

Thought Bites 2019

Ken O. Eldib

Copyright 2020



GTC Press

Indpls, IN

Introduction

This *was* going to be called 'What it Is', not 'It is What it Is', because the latter suggests acceptance of things that probably should not be. The *Serenity Prayer* 'point of view' suggests we should have limits and we should not be complacent. That may not go far enough... don't be resigned to 'the facts' if they're intolerable...

Should I apologize in advance for upsetting peeps? I don't think so... but wish it wasn't so.

When the Bible and Mother Nature seem to be *on the same page*, read the verse twice, then read it again... surely it's wise.

Is Jewish skepticism about the New Testament completely wrong?

Few established historians deigned to accord us their attention. This was not surprising, since egg becomes nobody's face'... Holy Blood, Holy Grail

'In the 2,000 years since Jesus lived on earth, the churches in which Christians worship have developed such an amazing variety of belief and practice that it is sometimes hard to recognize that they all acknowledge the same Lord'... Lincoln Barnett et al (Time Life's The World's Great Religions)

'Not just in a dream, but in our deep thought, let us meet often hereafter'... Kobo Daishi

'I am just a dreamer, but you are just a dream'... Neil Young

Don't lose your grip on the dreams of the past you must fight just to keep them alive'... Eye of the tiger

'Wine is a mocker and beer a brawler; whoever is led astray by them is not wise.'... Proverbs 20:1

'You know when I drink alone I prefer to be by myself'...George Thorogood

I try to conserve but may use too many paper towels due to coffee, peeing and hand washing. If I lived alone I'd use less but IMO it's more important to be considerate of family members than conserve trees which as far as I can tell are hugely abundant around here.

The anus' *a member of the team* that demands respect, or it'll *mess* with you... respect *butt* verify.

'Our only friends are the mountains'... Kurdish expression

'Nothing gets in my way, not even locked doors

I don't follow the lines that've been laid before

I get along anyway I dare, anyway anyhow anywhere... The Who

Will you say that on average all pops run as fast and jump as high and score the same on standardized tests? There may be bias on tests and other diffs that account for athletic performance... or not. Just saying genes play a role, not saying it's a real big deal. Either way your attempts to educate me falls on deaf ears... I believe my eyes statistics and experiences not prejudiced words.

'My job's not to get you into Harvard, it's to get you into heaven'...Rachel Campos (to her kids.)

Maybe there are powers and principalities in the heavens fighting for our allegiance and our very lives... it's a very old idea. There are sons and daughters of light and sons and daughters of darkness from every nation, race and tribe. There are good peeps and bad peeps, which can be construed as guided or misguided...above all there's a great, all powerful God beyond *most* peeps comprehension.

Heaven, hell, reincarnation, nirvana. IMO they're as likely and feasible as cryonics... maybe more... at the moment.

'...Die, and you win heaven. Conquer, and you enjoy the earth...' - The Bhagavad-gita

'The people who want to police history know nothing about it'...Tucker Carlson. This time they toppled a statue of the wrong General Lee. Instead of Robert E. Lee they toppled the statue of Gen. William Lee a man who help plan the Normandy invasion which defeated Hitler... couldn't they just look at his uniform?

Is Bezo's wife the highest paid hooker in history? Supporting a husband, and bearing and raising children is usually touted as why an ex-wife should get half of everything, its rarely mentioned that being his sex partner's another 'biggie'... you be the judge. Caveat emptor, Mrs. Bezos reportedly was instrumental in Amazon's success.

Whoever's left will write the; history, epitaph and requiem... and they'll sound Golden.

A problem humans face is, if you're not dominating someone you're likely to be dominated by them. Thousands of years of history tell us there's always been conflict. If or when Jesus returns he'll fix things but I'm skeptical of those who say they have come in his name and speak for him.

'History is littered with wars that everyone knew wouldn't happen'... Enoch Powell

Like it or not threats are one way we deal with each other...

**'It all comes back to you, you'll finally get what you deserve.
Try and test that you're bound to get served'... Sublime**

'Enrich, not exploit, it's in our hands'... "The Body Shop's" marketing slogan... hmmm.

**'Helplessly hoping he wonders did he hear a goodbye or even a hello'... Crosby stills
Nash and Young**

I have three treasures guard them and keep them safe. The first is love, the second is moderation, the third is never be the first in the world... Heaven arms with love those it would not see destroyed' - Lao Tzu (founder of Taoism)

'Without love the world is worthless'...Greek Orthodox monk, Northern Lebanon

Can't buy me love works both ways

'Whoever can be trusted with very little can also be trusted with much, and whoever is dishonest with very little will also be dishonest with much'... Jesus

A great deal of time and energy is spent telling us what to believe, what not to, what to read and what to burn. We should have the right to consider all these and make up our minds. We're warned that's dangerous, so if you accept the danger fine, if not, be safe...either way trust God.

'You are the taker we are the giver'...Nazareth. I think most women would disagree with that... I would call us a good team instead.

I won't lie no more you can bet, don't want to know what I need to forget'... Audioslave

'But in the communiqué you know he's gonna come clean

Think what he say Say what he means

Maybe on Monday he got something to say'... Dire Straits

'It's about the redistribution of wealth upward and debt downward'... unknown

I want to be a responsible member of society but not to be obsessed or bullied to comply with a particular version, since there are many.

I'm not so much a separatist as being turned into one by my interpretation of what's happening around me...

Private Sovereign Autonomous Zone - PSAZ

Private Semi-Autonomous Zone - PSAZ

Sherman Ind's a *Private Semi-Autonomous Zone aka Private Sovereign Autonomous Zone,*

'For everyone who has will be given more, and he will have an abundance. Whoever does not have, even what he has will be taken from him. Throw that worthless servant outside into the darkness...' - Jesus, Matthew 25:29-30. # use your abilities to their fullness...or else.

Don't know if 'Clifford' was successful...but that dog had a good work ethic.

'The media is the most powerful entity on earth they have the power to make innocent guilty'... Michael Flynn Jr.

'Hollywood is a place where they'll pay you \$1,000 for a kiss and \$0.50 for your soul'... Marilyn Monroe

**'You ain't seen nothing
'Till you're down on a muffin
Then you're sure to be a-changin' your ways'... Aerosmith**

It's a sweet thing that can be naughty, nice...or angry.

Now *'that's* some serious medicine... ☺

'In the EU they say they make people vote until they get it right'...John Bolton

The leftist claim that our founding fathers were nothing more than a new aristocracy that limited voting and property rights to their own gender and class of people. There's some truth to that but their prescription for reform is far worse. Equality's not enough, they want entitlements, guaranteed incomes and free healthcare even for

prolific government baby makers, who won't work. It's in line with their leader's efforts to change the facts on the ground as a prelude to them taking over. At least the founding father's principles were right *in principle*.

If Africans were selling their neighbors to slave traders for trade goods, what does it say about them? I don't think it was just one evil tribe that preyed on the other 'peaceful ones', how widespread was it? I don't think slave owners trekked to the interior of Africa to kidnap native people, and I doubt Arab or other slave traders did much of that either. There was an organized slave trade in Africans including by Africans who did much of the 'dirty work' and this heinous crime is still perpetrated, along with rape and mutilation in Africa and other places...

Not saying it's right' or wrong to resist Africization, but like taste in music, it is our right. Don't be pressured to buy something cause 'the experts all agree.'

You've the right not to procreate and I've the right to try preventing our branch from withering on the vine ☺

I pray this whole ball of wax is God's will... otherwise mark it well and mine it like hell.

Is your intention to marry, mate or just have sex? The first two are deadly serious the last may be frivolous or a starting point.

Do animals have a sense of chivalry or is it strictly Dog eat Dog... and what about cavemen? When the first guy came up with a bow and arrow or a spear and could kill a bully from 10 feet away was that considered cowardice... what about snipers?

You're popular and have many friends while others have so few. Why don't you share? How do you live with yourself ☺ actually we must make own friends... they're not easy to give.

'Avoid permanent foreign alliances'...George Washington. 'A republic if you can keep it'... Ben Franklin. 'God forbid we should ever be 20 years without such a rebellion'... Thomas Jefferson. Welfare peeps work or they will not eat. Illegal aliens deported less they prove they have marketable skills and haven't cheated our system. China's our biggest adversary, Russia No. 2 but there is a chance we could get along with both of them... radical Islam? There may be no chance of living in peace unless we go our separate ways... even then we may be unable to. Let Israel Bomb Iran if Iran *is going to* be nuked. Immigration based on marketable skills, English proficiency etc, and continue the Muslim ban. I hope we know what we're doing and pray it's God's will.

Pray for the peace of Jerusalem, pray for world peace stick with Israel as much as humanly or otherwise possible, because together we might have to stand against the rest of the world, yes even against Western Europe and probably against China and Russia.

That's not my church... it's Jesse Jackson's and I will not join. There are many interpretations and I will not bow to yours or his...

This little patch of land is our country and this house is our castle. If you invade I will try to drive you off... just ask the Blue Jays and the Carpenter bee that's about to get it.

'A pleasantry from you makes my bowels shiver'... Secretary Farlow (Jamestown)

I've been watching and humming the 'Seekers/Springfield' song 'I'll Never Find Another You' for days. Maybe it's true or maybe almost anyone can be our 'someone', if both peeps really try. There's nothing wrong with that route... fact it's time tested and proven as successful as any other 'method.'

5/26/19 YOUTUBE DELETES LAUREN SOUTHERN'S "BORDERLESS" DOCUMENTARY EXPOSING EUROPE'S MIGRANT CRISIS

As I turn my wife's clothes right side out and fold them I used to grumble now I smile at the irony of the situation 😊

My wife constantly checks up on me cause she's suspicious. Maybe that's her nature and though it peeves me I don't blame her, due to the track wreck-ord of me and my peeps. Caveat emptor... when it comes to fidelity my record's as good as hers... if you don't count thoughts 😊

'Each year up to 2,000,000 tons of plastic waste ends up in the world's oceans, it's Asia's rivers that contributes two thirds of it'... RT

I can respect and wish you well without wanting to live with and be replaced by you.

You may not want to be a cog in the wheel but appear *resigned to it* and seem to want the rest of us too be that way too. Resign yourself if you want to but let others do their thing. *Currently* mine's to build and bury a small library... what's yours?

The little sweet ladies ...what I'm doing has very little to do with them and I don't think what they're doing has anything to do with me... they have busy, complicated lives and I wish them well.

'Woman I am your friend ~ we have graves to dig'... Jeremiah Johnson. Everything terrible has happened a jillion times... as have the good things... God help us.

I don't know if our ancestors came from the stars or evolved here separately or together but IMO Caucs, Asians and Africans neither look or act the same.

Just as history and the news depend on who's writing it, justice depends on who administers it.

We work two jobs so we can choose tween Florida or a cruise, but are we happier than those with one breadwinner and picnics in the park?

I don't think we have to assign blame for everything... sometimes unfortunate things (aka shit) just happen.

Stop fighting mother nature, gravity and the all the other *worldly forces*, it's a losing battle. Move through life carefully, taking time to do things in harmony, I've learned that fighting nature doesn't work... I know cause I do it all the time. 😊

When the stamen and pistil interact, does the flower have an orgasm? The blossom's looks and smell remind me of our human sex organs... especially the female's.

Smitten's a funny word... does it come from 'smite?' It might as well... that's what love does!

Life's full of surprises and me thinks God does that on purpose. Maybe to educate or make us realize how puny our intellect, discernment and intuition really are.

Oh dear traffic lady Baby dumpling, watching you's a fine way to start the day... Caveat emptor I mean no disrespect, just admiration 😊

Don't think peeps are monogamous by nature, especially men...I'm OK with it... thanks Mother nature 😊

Me sibs and I are half northern Euro and half Egyptian...thing is the Egyptian half's almost half southern Euro.

Everyone deserves at least minimum respect... cept violent crims.

Discovered something else I can do left-handed scrub a pot 😊

If we don't have at least a little willpower how can we succeed? Peeps say, if you can't make your bed, how're you going to lead a platoon... the little things count.

Our dog's so chicken tis a wonder he doesn't lay eggs.

Are Arabs genetically crueller and more self-centered cause they evolved in the des and Afs the way they are from evolving in savannas and jungles? Are Mongols cruel cause of Genghis and Europeans cause of Neanderthals? You decide...

The space under my bathroom sink is where my wife keeps the overflow from her health and beauty aids, so there's not much room for my stuff... that's the price of living with a beautiful woman... along with nut butter spoons.

I want to hang round with peeps like us, you're just as happy to hang with peeps like them... I worry that'll lead to us becoming them... and therein lies the rub.

'If you work for a living why do you kill yourself working?' ... Tuco

'Evolution's going nowhere and it's never going to get there' ... unknown

'Ruling only where they stand, they leave their home behind' ...savage kingdom

'Every creature must fight for what is rightfully or wrongfully theirs' ...Savage Kingdom

Not saying they're the greatest just my favorites... Agnetha and Judith Durham.

I pray for world peace which includes Jerusalem, but I'm not convinced that the Bible's the truth, whole truth and nothing but the unvarnished truth. I'm not sure my salvation depends on rubberstamping everything *Likud* does... but thanks for the warning I take it seriously.

By having two or more children in my opinion you achieve a trifecta; you honor God's first command to humanity, you honor your parents (fifth commandment) and you honor Mother nature who bestowed you with reproductive rights not just for pleasure but also and mostly to perpetuate the species.... These heavy hitters want your genes in the pool.

Unless you're Jesus Christ I'm going to stop rushing around for you... my funny bone's had enough.

The author said John D. Rockefeller's wealth today would be 300 billion, almost triple that of Bezos after his divorce... He based it on what percentage of the GDP they accounted for, not on dollars adjusted for inflation. He said the wealthiest Brit of all was *Alan the Red* a cousin of William the conqueror who was worth \$200 billion.

Neither me, you or the doctor know exactly *what's going on* in my bod, and your both busy. I spend all day in here, so paired with your expertise, I'll interpret it.

I'm not anti-anyone, I'm pro us... which isn't meant to offend you... sorry if it does.

Perpetuating the family in my opinion satisfies a number of things that I think are important to the universe and God. The first 'recorded' instruction humans received from God in the Bible was to be fruitful and multiply, which honors our parents and grandparents and IMO's in sync with what mother nature wants... it also syncs with of what most parents want... me included. Whether or not others agree is up to them but I'm following my heart and instincts.

If your interpretation of the will of God is to give away the farm and mine is perpetuate our family then we're at loggerheads. I can't cooperate in efforts to give away the farm or disappear into another's genome.

If *that's* the law regarding wills I'll obey... if it is only the custom I may not.

I consider myself humane but won't surrender our home and property to creepy crawlers and critters 😊 We should be able to walk out the back door at night and not worry about being sprayed by a skunk etc.

I think the Old Testament equals the New Testament in wisdom inconsistencies etc. In my book, they're equal, imperfect and both darn good.

Stop fighting mother nature, gravity and the laws of nature. Take time to move things carefully or you'll struggle and injure yourself... I do it wrong too many times 😊

If the kids don't like grandpa, maybe it's cause he's trying to turn this ship around... someday, some might understand and a few might be glad.

The word smitten's kind of funny... does it come from the word smite? That's what love does to you!

I think it was wrong for us to fight a Civil War with about 700,000 Americans be killed. Slavery was horrible but two wrongs don't make a right.

I think there's a God cause the 'smartest' people in the world have royally screwed things up...we need the Man upstairs.

Look at the hips on these people 😊

Life can be one friglin debacle after another followed by disaster after disaster... but the good times still make it worthwhile. This as I grapple with groundhogs under the deck and mice birthing in the couch.

Not to mention constant battles with; bats, chipmunks, wasps and moles.

Just then a Blue jay hits me in the head... the thing is, I can be fined or jailed for killing a bat that wants to live in our house. If they're truly endangered it's one thing but according to the neighbors, bats are all over the place... what species, I don't know. It goes against common sense, the Good Book and nature to surrender to critters instead of subduing and husbanding earth's creatures.

I will never subscribe to this nonsense about a boy is a dog is a rat.

The crazy thing is when I tried to knock the nest down the three young jays were still in it, as I reloaded the pellet gun to fire at the remaining parent who was dive bombing me, a crow flew down and plucked their babies from the nest, setting off another ruckus as the jay went after the Crow in vain.

I'd love to live in peace with these animals but it's proving next to impossible... they want our yard all to themselves.

Naturally there are consequences for forgetting things so let them be minimal, like having to go back in the house for something you forgot... happens to me all the time, *sometimes* 2 or 3 times 😞

Who said, 'never make predictions, especially about the future', Yogi Berra or Sam Goldwyn?

The dang mouse nest in the couch cost me \$400, when the renters cancelled their last two days. Having seen and removed it myself, I can't blame them... had my fingers crossed that momma mouse and her babies wouldn't come back but they did 😞

I'm calling the porta-vac a lady-bugger... that sounds better than a mouse poop picker-upper.

We're looking for customers whose eyesight isn't that great. Otherwise they're too picky... but I'm wear glasses when cleaning, so it's getting better.

Nothing works as advertised, from this toilet brush to; cars, airplanes, and love and war. It's all hype and marketing but that's all right cause we don't work as advertised either... or do we?

I practice yoga but my version involves just trying to balance on one foot or putting me pants on other leg first... I usually can't 😊

I member My wife saying no woman would put up with me cause they all feel the same bout certain things. I think she's right ~ women have a different world view then men. We *can* get along, but the sexes are and think differently, and when unevenly yoked it's even harder. Our different instincts, priorities and biological imperative are the culprits.

Years ago, I heard doing housework's foreplay cause women appreciate us *making the effort* and maybe feel we should be *rewarded*. Helping made sense when I wanted as much sex as possible but now once a week's plenty... should I still clean the bathroom?

My wife's Protestant work ethic directs her to use the heavy corded vac cause it does a better job. I prefer the cordless light-weight and don't mind a little dust... # nothing wrong with stimulating the immune system 😊

I'm going to go out on a limb and say women deny fantasizing more than men do. When I do it's usually a beautifully air brushed movie star.... Pretty local gals can't compete.

It might have something to do with the Bible where Jesus says to even think about cheating is wrong, makes me wonder about the roles and influence on Jesus' message of; Mary Magdalene, the other Mary and Mother Mary... IMO it's a female centric point of you.

'Follow her down to a bridge by a fountain. Where rocking horse people eat marshmallow pies'... Beatles slab it

The show's about a zoo saving rhinos which is great, as they're on the verge of extinction. Meanwhile does my fam peeps care about *our* extinction?

Aren't you for equality? Sure, long as you're not defining it for us.

What would you do 'if?' I don't know but...

We might be worth \$15 kk, if we'd 'done things right', we'd be worth \$5kk. Should we self-spank or just be grateful for what we have? If we'd made it that big... would we want even more?

Backing out the garage I go down the checklist I have; phone, keys, pistol and voice recorder... doesn't mean I haven't forgotten something else.

'Me and the mate were back at the shack we had Spike Jonze on the box, she said I can't take the way he sings but I like the way he talks'...The Band slab it

I'm trying to stop doing foolish things because haste makes waste. When I mess up, I'm trying to stop calling myself an effing or freaking idiot and just call myself an idiot 😊

calm down and slow down, specially behind the wheel. It's better to miss a light than miss your life # or take one.

NPR's guest is talking LGBT rights... Tony Katz is talking *fake* climate change... guess I'll listen to Ozzie # and I'm not even a fan.

'Wish I knew you when you were young' by the Revivalists comes on... I like it but vote against it with the remote. Then hear 'Crazy' by Gnarlz Barkley and override the *vote with my remote* policy.

Makes no sense to argue with the politicians... like any other *religion*, in the final analysis they can shut or shot you down. Reason has no place and makes them even madder. It's no surprise considering their eternal life and salvation depends on absolute agreement with their religion, and politics isn't much dif. I don't want to make anyone change their beliefs, just want to be able to believe what I want and peacefully express it if I chose... fat chance 😊 Most Christians will allow you to do that, not sure about most Muslims...

Be proactive in your life and in dealing with others. If you want your kid to meet someone in particular be proactive or they may never cross paths.

Listening to revival by the Allman Brothers, it's a beautiful song... this morn heard the Chinese may have a 100 year plan formulated in 1946 to defeat and make us vassals. Think I'll time capsule some books... nothing against the Chinese people but I certainly disagree with communism and think the Chinese communist party may be the most dangerous secret society in the world.

That one's real fast and real big... think I'll yield.

I can accomplish more now via computer than in a week when I learned this bus 30 years ago...the price has been half my sight.

I don't vote with my remote when watching or listening with me loved ones... it sposes me to what they're sposing them's to.

Is God as 'described' in the Bible, or 'just' the cosmic order ... anyway I have faith.

We may eventually *re-emerge* (don't ask me how), but if aren't overwhelmed and *absorbed* it wouldn't matter in the first place 😊

Loud as mowers, it makes me sad on several levels. Don't know the future but if this is it I'm heartbroken... please, go in peace... but go.

I'm *naming it*... not going back, it hurts too much. Too loud, badgered for acting 'wrong', and other things I'd like to but won't mention... Is it right to chastise me? With due respect, he's not pastor and you're not master. Many we're looking at phones, can't we look up something from *the message*? I still heard what he said. If there's food for thought but we're not allowed to ruminate ~ then why even go? Your idea of worship may be to say amen and raise your hands when instructed, it isn't mine. Won't return for but wish them well.. I'm free ... 'Is.' (Changing my mind already... twas suggested I wear earplugs.) 😊

'The adornment of wisdom is humility'... Rabbinic saying

'Fear is when we place our faith in the worst case scenario'... Unknown

Dif tween US/ Iranian and US /China relations is Iran publicly calls us the *great satan*, while China privately calls us their *great enemy*. Other than oil, Judeo/Christians have few money making ops in Iran compared to China where they've made trillions... the clincher's religious hatred between Iran and the US and the battle tween faith and atheism with the communists , # like three blind mice.

Makes no sense to be a pastor if you have doubts... does it?

My left's not stronger, just has more cartilage *remaining* than the right 😊 Cleaning the John left-handed required standing in a new position... able to see a spot I'd missed for years... 😊 Left

handed skills; bowl of cereal, remote control, use a mouse. More things I can do left-handed; spray bottle, clean mirror/counter and throw dog ball, things requiring minimal coord.)

An ancient dolly from the barn proves useful not just for transport but also for lifting and jacking.

You're entering your prime... don't let it pass you by.

Can't help *thinking* about the 'sweeties'... that's all ☺

It's strange... having to wear blinders when phoning or be too distracted to pay attention ☹

Me play'n drums is noise and exercise... not music ☹

You can tell the rich want cheap labor by looking at factory. They don't care bout *the change* cause they don't 'mix' with workers anyway... cept for show.

If I become a separatist it won't be eagerly, t'will be reluctantly for survival.... 'thanks', steering committee.

'Tale of the Tape' lists Silva and Okami the same height. Yushin looked taller but Anderson's 5' 1/2 inch reach advantage was huge... not to mention; experience, heart and fast twitch mus.

'I felt trusted, chosen, desired, now I might as well kiss at smoke.. for the first time I do not delight in your sweet deceit'... Dr. Priestly - Jamestown

I've no prob with *psychological evaluation* but I do with em leading to somebody getting off for murder & violent crimes.

The Chinese announce Christianity's a problem for the world and Hucklebee say's the opp... me thinks neither's objective.

'A Civilization is a distinctive form of culture maintained through several generations. It implies transmission. If it is not inherited it passes away'... Abba Eban

When did people start *making love* stead of *just* having sex like animals? Was it cave-peeps? Or do animals make love too, or as some say - human sex is still a violent act...

The bat died of *natural* causes because *naturally* the homeowner killed it... cause twas in their house!

Two more things that can done left-handed... shake a rug and vacuum clean.

Whether it's birds, bees or peeps I'd like to share the world with em but not to surrender it. In other words if we can coexist great, if not well we'll see...

I talk to Jesus a lot, not sure he's always listening... and sometimes hope he's not.

I've learned from our kids and from having kids and hope they learn something other than, 'don't do/be like Dad', from me.

~~The dog has all the bases covered in the worthless department - not only is he no good, he's good for nothing... kidding!~~

'I met all the girls and loved myself a few. And to my surprise. Like everything else that I've been through. It opened up my eyes'... Brewer and Shipley

First time in a year Sonny's friendly, silly dog isn't following me around stepping on my heels and sneaking out the door # Don't need help tripping over my slippers ☺

It's the semi-annual bust the salt bags on the stairs day... followed by half an hour of clean up... someone at Ace was careless with their box cutter. My wife'd be appalled at me using a drywall blade and a garbage can... but I'm keeping Scooter hair out, and that's not easy.

Continuing my unfortunate streak of blaming others, turned on the disposal, heard silverware grinding and blamed my wife. Reaching in I retrieved the fork I'd just used...

Wouldn't call any major religion *a gutter religion* as some do... calling them offshoots or derivatives; better, worse or no different than *from whence they came*.

It's great to have a routine but not to be stuck in one... let it evolve and improve.

Ways to avoid eating too much; quickly brush your teeth, use mouthwash or chew gum in the moments before you stuff your face... you may lose your appetite.

By agreeing that *they're* good folks doesn't mean I want to be replaced by them...

We're not trying to conquer anybody or replace anyone we're just trying to survive intact and some would make that a crime.

...still need a landline to call my cell phone when it's lost.

Cryonics; if you wake up in 100 years and have consciousness but your brain's sitting in a bottle ~ what good is it? Could you communicate and would anyone want to communicate with you?

~~Kids should be with their birth parents not in the quota system so polygamy is the way to go and my world view allows it in a case like 'this'???~~

Nature doesn't demand that you have children but I think there's an unwritten contract between parents and children asking that you do. The contract's not binding, nor are inheritances. It should

be allowable that you don't inherit much if you don't procreate.... We're not *special* but we deserve to remain in *the pool*.

Nature *insists on* nothing in particular, not even taxes... but she does *demand* that eventually we die.

I am as much Old Testament as New cause me thinks the New was a reset and wonder if it *panned out*.

IMO there may be a certain amount of psychobabble or at least excessive optimism in the NT, especially regarding peeps who're lazy etc. In my pinion there should be another reset, not all the way back to the Old Testament but to more sensible *guidelines*. Kind of like on our southern border and international relations. I wonder if the OT and New Testament are the truth, whole truth and nothing but the unvarnished truth? I wonder about everything from; Noah (Epic of Gilgamesh etc.), possible scientific/archaeological and historical inaccuracies and bias by the 'writers' (aka like today's screenwriters) # goes on and on.

I often decide which exercises to do based on what's hurting and what's not, today my hip hurts... I'll stay off the bike maybe lift instead.

Money and oil they say is why we're in the Middle East... I say it's religion even more.

They spend hours and hours on their hair, make up, clothing and shoes to enhance their appearance *apparently* for personal satisfaction. They wonder why we take notice and sometimes they seem disappointed if we don't. We who're such *shallow* visual beings, must do nothing other than what's lawful and proper...

Change God dangity to God blesseddy...turn that frown upside down ☺

The Chinese Communist Party might be the most dangerous secret society in the world with their hundred year plan to make America a vassal state. In other words their slaves... mercantile units for the mercantilists.

Euchre is a private unaffiliated church and SRSR is a library... that, if I get around to it, will be buried out there ☺

Actually, there's not a dang thing that's works as advertised... that's why they advertise.

'It's not moral for of an ethnic tribune to say I want as many unassimulated constituents as I can to enhance my political resonance, or for the democratic progressive movement to say I can't win on my position so I want to alter the ethnic demography of the United States and flip states'... Victor Davis Hanson, Hoover Institute

We cannot allow ourselves to be governed by blacks or ruled by women but many Americans would choose that. The problem is who is black and what is a woman? The former is honestly blurred the latter is not. This doesn't mean the blacks should not govern themselves and women the same.

'Blended makes us whole, blended makes us better', it's a commercial for Garnier 'hair serum.' It features a *blended* family; African-American male, a woman who could be just about anything and two attractive mixed children. What got me was the tagline and what they're working so hard to *teach* us, not just about hair serum but about life. We're being 'taught' to embrace and prefer blended; churches, relationships etc. and most people are 'catching on.'

It makes more sense to have someone cut grass, that might be cheaper and it's probably harder on us than cleaning the house it's also a finite number of times because we don't know how many guests we'll have but we know we need the grass cut about 20 times. I can spend the money on people to do the work or I can spend a lot more money on medical bills trying to fix my back and body.

'There's a dark cloud rising from the desert floor' ... Springsteen slab it

'This is the mystery of the quotient, upon us all a little rain must fall' ... Zeppelin slab it

'I've been through the desert on a horse with no name, It felt good to be out of the rain' ... America slab it

I'd be glad to vote for someone other than Trump... especially if they're serious about the border and intellectual property... but who is?

As the 2020 campaign kicks into gear the news casters and political operative sling mud. I suppose that's their job, just as radio and TV personalities, and columnists jobs are to promote their employers agenda...they're usually hired because they'll willingly do so # cause they agree?

They might say we're not slinging mud we're providing information and there's some truth to that but it's slanted per their producers agenda.

If that *health scare* taught me anything it's to live like I should've been living all along... as if today might be my last. Dilated aorta and occluded vertebral artery... it's almost comforting to know what might kill you # and sometimes it aint.

A perpetual trust would provide a *grub stake* if cryonics works and go to our descendants if it doesn't...

Should the government have the right to say you can't leave your dog outside if it's less than 20° what if it's an Alaskan malamute? No, but for many other breeds it should... albeit with protections from the slippery slope of sticking noses where they don't belong.

There're lots of drivers I call names, who're doing nothing wrong... they just aren't doing anything right... kind a like me 😊

Our accountability is to the man upstairs...

All anyone is owed is equality not reparations, unless they were personally harmed, can prove it beyond a reasonable doubt and weren't previously compensated with some form of the welfare.

Humans have wronged each other since time immoral and it must stop, but robbing Peter to pay Paul will perpetuates the vicious cycle. (A vicious cycle is a harmful RECURRING cycle of cause and effect. The correct term to use is based on whether you mean something bad that never seems to stop (vicious circle) or something bad that happens over and over again (vicious cycle).)

Another good thing about not tailgating is seeing potholes fore you hit em... that saves tires and rims.

I will neither sabotage nor enable...

My priority is to fulfill the *first commandment* be fruitful and multiply... don't know exactly why God said it but I think he did. Next priorities are the 10 commandments and Golden rule which I need to do to the best of my ability. That's not say peeps with opposing views will agree with said actions.

Dus deze dingen worden een beetje ingewikkelder of misschien enorm ingewikkelder, dus we omgorden onze lendenen, vullen onze pijlkoker met pijlen en hopen dat we de overhand krijgen als het erop aan komt.

If someone you're at odds with says, 'how are you?' is it disingenuous to reply, 'fine how are you?' Should I ignore them because we're on opposite sides of the aisle, be polite, or does it depends on the spirit in which it's said?

I don't like drinking out of metal... it only makes sense when camping or driving cattle.

Another thing I can do left-handed is raise a glass

At the moment job one is don't crash and job two is don't spill coffee cause I have appointments today. Using my wife's unfamiliar travel mug's challenging but it keeps it hot.

If we can follow directions we can do just about anything whether it's assembling a desk or quitting a bad habit. Conversely it's not unusual to miss an instruction majorly screwup 😞

'If freedom of speech is taken away then dumb and silent may we be lead like sheep to the slaughter'... George Washington

Escort intruders and usurpers firmly but civilly to the border which should be marked well and if
ness, mined like hell... # the uninvited

Is the solution to gun violence 'carry' and sport kevlar?

The rich who can afford armed guards think it's sad that others occasionally get shot but figure it's
the price society has to pay.

Your argument might be, if no one had guns we wouldn't have to worry about it them... good luck
getting bad guys to turn them in.

I can't get away from Purple Rain cause it's on more than one preset guess I'll have to listen.
Sometimes, I don't want to support artists cause of their message. I want to support hard-working,
talented people but if our worldviews clash too much I vote with my remote, or feet. Ik hoop dat
mijn geluk zal veranderen, maar met enkele opmerkelijke uitzonderingen zijn mijn ervaringen
met zwarten meestal negatief.

It comes down to forgive and forget both of which we should try to do especially the first... the
second may not be such a good idea.

Driving past the section of I-65 median near Chi town that decades ago was burnt down and
now's a thriving little woods reminds me of the pine springs we planted 25 years ago...now their
needles fill our garage, blow in the house and stab our feet...they may be taken down a notch.

Where does missionary end and the cultist begin?

Will it be smithing or drumming? Me elbows can't take both... I vote for drums.

Driving and scrolling disks 800 songs on the display is unsafe, so I'm trying to just let it ride...
maybe I'll hear something new & good... case in point 'Severed Garden?', the Doors.

Caught a possum stead of the groundhog I was after... he likes it under our deck... varmints
everywhere and chipmunks season hasn't even started!

This time of year, road kill's predominately possum, other times it's raccoon, squirrel and briefly
turtle season.

'I like digging holes and hiding things inside them, When I'll grow old, I hope I won't forget to find
them'... Alice Merton. Burying books - maybe they'll be found in 2222...maybe I'll find them...
wakey up time. ☺

If I wake up will it be sad to go on? Will our family be extinct, or extant?

If the fam dies on the vine it's no big deal for the universe but I'll have failed my parents,
grandparents and great-grandparents.... heartbroken but will have tried.

Je kunt het toch een mislukking noemen, en zeggen dat mijn ouders in de hel zijn, want ze waren niet gered ... Ik bid je ongelijk voor mijn ouders.

The sweet ladies... they're so nice and curvy, problem is they're always *up to something* and that *something's* usually diametrically opposed to what we're *up to*.

I've no problem curbing my instinct to fool around with other women but can't curve my instinct to look at them.

The Chinese have a saying, 'before you set out for revenge first dig two graves.'

Our eggs are in your baskets~ I hope and pray you share (perpetuate) choose wisely *grasshopper*~ .. Je hebt de vrijheid en de verantwoordelijkheid om te bepalen, beslissen wat Gods wil voor ons is

'Elizabeth if you're not shocked by what you will do for your children, if you're not appalled by how far you'll go for those they dragged out of you while you screamed, then you are not a woman worthy of the name' ... Margaret Beaufort, queen mother.

'You are the king... In name only, I wasn't given the right. Right is not giving Henry, I t's taken by blood, by murder, where is God in that? The king's divinity is a tale men tell them selves but the right is taken by force and held by force. Take the right Henry, take it' ... King Henry VII and Queen Elizabeth (the White Princess by Phillipa Gregory)

Tis a thin line tween brilliance and blasphemy, sheep can't tell and shepherds won't... they'll sic the dogs.

I wouldn't stone anyone or surrender the reins of power, no matter who they think anointed, sanctified or 'recommended' them.

As much as possible move slowly, carefully and 'deliberately' ... don't let mother nature or those around rush you to an early grave.

Job one don't lose your keys Front left pocket all the time.

Slow down you moving too fast... in other words live every day like it's your last which I was reminded of a few months ago. Spend your money enjoying those last days, months or whatever you have left. If you leave them something fine, if not that's OK too.

Another thing I can do left-handed, shake paint.

My wife says take probiotics but I'd rather keep an arrow in my quiver till it's really needed... # might be stupid.

Parents? Really think I love them equally but did I fail them? 85's a good run, in mom's case 84 pretty darn good ones, in dad's maybe 82 good ones. Could of, should of helped them live longer?

Could I've been next to Mom's recliner listening to her breathing? Could I have called 911? Dad slipped away in the five minutes that I moved from his bedside to a chair across the room to talk with Ted. We all have ultimate responsibility for our lives and all things considered, they did a pretty good job!

Could I have been a better son... of course, should I cry over spilled milk... no.

'A good settlement is better than a lovely world war'... Charlie Munger

Why is it, every time I think or say something derogatory about someone, it comes back to haunt me? As soon as the words leave my mouth, they redeem themselves... life's complicated I shouldn't judge

Yes, I believe there's a devil but don't know if it's the bifurcated tail chap or just a problem with details...

Secret societies, televangelists and a tiny endangered ant species, what's the common thread? They're 'indicators'... but of what? Do they portend the end of this world, and the start of a new one? # doesn't make up for ruining this one.

'Sekekama is forced to lead his family into hostile territory when their marsh dries out... his gamble pays off and he delivers an oasis. Even his harshest critics drink to their fathers success'... Nat Geo Wild (Savage Kingdom The Lions)

Is my responsibility to be fruitful and multiply or to try and change the world. If there's any evidence at all, it points to the former and it's prob too late now... ☺

In a nutshell we need arms for individual freedom and sovereignty... though it guarantees neither.

You have a right to say blended's better and I've the right to say stop trying to steer the ship, your rudder is stuck. Can't you just say blended's fine and leave it at that?

I'm not going to move out, be kicked out, divorce or cheat. I'll put up with your *shenanigans* till my last day... I hope you will too.

If you believe the African proverb *it takes a village to raise a child*, reminds me of weak families, communes, socialism and communism. I believe it takes a family to raise a child, the village can be helpful but should mind its own business. If it takes a village, there's probably something wrong with the families.

IMO some character traits are so deeply imbedded in our DNA, they're impossible to remove but they can be passed on... and hopefully controlled if negative. Handle your zygotes with care.

I'm getting better at folding her clothes but some are still darn near impossible to figure out...

High priests and temples have largely been replaced by rooms full of screen writers...maybe things haven't really changed.

Gonna start moving like a grandpa... maybe that's why you still see a few of em around...

How will mother nature and father time going to get me? Won't be surprised if it's a wet spot on the floor.

35 years after quitting bartending I realize that I've got to stop moving through life like I still am one... hit me funny bone too many times. When you get home, that bartender efficiency turns into haste and waste

South Africa's been ruled by the ANC since 1994. It's been one party rule but the peeps are still unhappy with the pace of integration... in other words replacement. #same thing here

Should I be more grateful for my mother giving me \$80,000 worth of the funds and cars and goods car and goods when she passed, or my father giving me nothing tangible but teaching me a business. I'm grateful to both of them... and hope I can *do* for my kids.

Most road rage incident could be prevented if we'd deescalate instead of retaliate. I wonder what we'll be driving in 100 years and if we'll still be so crazy?

So the bus is running behind and wants me to suck her full round in the process I break my ankle for him to save five seconds I've got a lifetime of pain doing it no more

Let the tailgater pass you... don't you already have an asshole behind you? That being said I still drive like it's a race... but I'm cool with coming in second.

'You can spend all your time making money

You can spend all your love making time

If it all fell to pieces tomorrow

Would you still be mine?' ... Eagles

My wife's been using all the Botox herself lately... what's the deal? ☹

Main stream news; CBS, NBC, MSNBC, ABC, NPR, BBC and CNN are just as devious as Info Wars, and outnumber conservative networks likes Fox and One America News. The mainstream can subtly mislead the public and push the boundaries because they are 'in charge' of them. Info Wars was sometimes disgusting as it pushed the borders of decency in order, in their opinion, to guarantee freedom of speech. I'm not sure that was the right thing to do, but don't think that was worse than the more 'sophisticated' tricks used by the main stream mind-bending media.

They say you can't speak in generalities especially broad ones, but generalities usually contain some truth... sometimes even the broad ones.

The PTB accuses others of using coded language while claiming they don't, which is untrue. Not only do they use it, they also frame the debate and prescribe the *allowable* language in an effort to hamstring their opponents... it's easy when you publish the dictionary and can change the definitions.

I like Scooter, but putting up with him's something else. Seems his goal's to drive me crazy... he's good, real good 😊

Sacrifice the object... \$200 to fix a towel racks better than thousands to fix yourself if you slip in the tub... just make sure it's strong enough.

As the storm approaches Doggy Nervosa increasingly paces, steps on my heels and drives me nuts... I may have lost the battle with him, but I haven't lost the war.

Who would've guessed that 'post it notes' could cure dementia? Or at least help treat it.

'We are none of us fearless but we are women... and we do what we must do'... Lady Burgundy.

'Always do what's right'... Birch Bayh to Evan Bayh. Right for who?

Watching the 'White Princess' series the 'royal' houses of York and Tudor fought for England's Crown. Thousands were killed and it makes me wonder about Trump versus Obama, Clinton, Bush or whoever's 'noble' house is in charge. We're caught in the middle, pawns ~ spent like dollars, managed like cattle and slaughtered like cows. Be it presidents or CEOs they're the latest in a long line of power-hungry psychopaths... Who according to experts make up 1% of the population but 20% of CEOs.

How much of human sexual response is instinctive and how much is ad-libbed?

Is the world complicated? They say no, it's simple, just pick our side because we're right and God's on our side. Funny... the other side says the same thing.

Historically kings and queens didn't just want to prosper 'their people' they also want to amass great wealth and glory. A constitutional monarchy provides the people of the country with such symbols of royalty if that's what they want but without the vast power of olden days which was almost always abused.

Repent, accept, except, defend...

I know Jews and Arabs but neither very well...

'That's' the craziest thing I've ever seen... and they say the same thing about ours 😊

'There are secret societies out there but it's more complicated than that, they're the ones we know of and there are undoubtedly the ones we don't know about' ... Dominic Selwood, Author & Historian, Science Channel

Be it freemasons or commies the *elite* leaders want power over labor and consumers. There's always been a rich cadre at the top, but with capitalism you 'should' have a large middle class. #not with crony capitalism

The bane of existence remains; hoses, cords, rope... anything you have to untangle.

'It's about self-improvement. It's the oldest philosophical self-improvement organization in the world, 600 years old' ...Dr. Thomas Lomas, Freemason

Spring has sprung and you can smell weed and feed and hear mowers everywhere. To 'fit in' be sure your lawn is mulched and manicured like a 'Scotts' ad. It's finally beginning to change and more peeps are letting our lawns 'go' as we become more aware of the problems of chemicals in the environment. # Roundup lawsuit \$ 87 million damage award

You may be impressive but we're not impressed.

It doesn't matter that I've had it with; birds, dogs, weeds and pine needles... they still have the upper hand.

If I believe in God even more than I believe in Jesus ... is it a sacrilege?

'Times I wonder are we just a puff of smoke?' ... Cage the Elephant

'Just remember this my girl, when you look up at the sky, you can see the stars and still not see the light' ...The Eagles

Once upon a time, I was playing four-square and tether-ball... next thing you know I'm an old man...

Was Paul on an ego trip, was he just full of himself? No, no, no said the preacher, God gave him the meaning of the True covenant. I listen for another minute then scan to the next station... GFR 'Getting closer to my home' ... that's better.

'Go where you want to go, Do what you want to do' ... Mamas and the Papas

'Lady Madonna children at your feet, wonder how you manage to make ends meet' ... Beatles # memories ☺

As we barrel through the work zone driving faster than the speed limit we talk to each other with turn signals and brake lights...# pushing the envelope.

I've made so many business mistakes it's amazing I'm still around. When you're a one-man band you have to check, double check and check again.

Then there's a long stretch where 100 people are filling bags with trash. Behind them come trucks to pick them up. Not just litter, also hubcaps, boards and buckets. If this is a modern-day chain gang – good, but it doesn't say much for drivers.

'In the end, it's not the years in your life that matter it's the life in your years' ... Reis Nichols

"The length of our days is seventy years—or eighty, if we have the strength" ... Psalm 90:10

Maybe I'll be good for another 15... # How' Methuselah do it? 😊

Powerful people have always manipulated society and the rest of us have complained. Caveman used clubs, now clubs use money.

Problem with dogs is they make extra work for us... close the door, open the door ...chase them round the hood.

Not a lover of; weeds, birds or dogs... well maybe birds ~ I mean dogs. 😊

There're lots of catch 22's and many involve being in love.

As usual my solution wasn't pretty but I think I can say it worked... at least I'll say it did.

Is there a connection tween the words haven and heaven? One's for taxes one's for eternity.

It's taken 30 years to realize get rid of the last remnants of my bartending training. During the rush tenders work fast and economy if motion's essential. I've subconsciously applied that training to things where it's unnecessary and doesn't work.

We're assaulting our bodies constantly... a nick here and a knock there... eventually, we're nicked and knocked to pieces.

'Treat him well he is your brother' ...Aggie looks so fine 😊

Children... that's how I want to 'honor thy mother and father' per the commandment. It also satisfies God's first *instruction* to Adam, sync's with Mother nature... and brings joy to our hearts.

You can learn from life, or learn from school... if you learn from neither ~ look out.

Big deal I still clean bathrooms at home and the rentals. Is it for sympathy, penance, cheapness or am I overthinking something very trivial. Regardless, it's another thing I can do left-handed since my right's worn out. It's also a learning experience ... like realizing you should always clean the flush handle 😊 # something I ignored for years.

Because England wasn't a constitutional monarchy, Henry Tudor and Richard of York couldn't form a coalition government... as far as they knew, their only option was to killing each another.

We 'rank' each other's cultures, at least I do... and we tend to rank our own the highest... but like Rodney said, 'can't we all just get along?' # don't rate rankings so high.

'The things we fear the most have already happened'... Deepak Chopra

'You know it must be nice living in never Neverland maybe I'll come and visit you sometime when I need a break from reality"... Jack Lemmon (Grumpy Old Men)

I think there's room for compromise on; gun control, the wall, climate change, taxation and entitlements. It's only the most extreme views on these matters that most of us disagree with entirely... most of us.

People should be allowed to have extreme views but they shouldn't be running the show if most peeps disagree with them... that's when they should start a PSAZ. (Private Sovereign Autonomous Zone aka Private Semi-Autonomous Zone aka Psudo Sovereign Autonomous Zone)

Sergei, Tim, Mark and Jeff may not know all there is to know about you not do they care, but they can 'look it up', easier than us.

'Like an artificial eye, you cannot see'...unknown

'For the loser now will be later the win'... I think Bob borrowed that one.

"Women of color are the most progressive people in America"... the activist said they're interested in a whole spectrum of social justice and economic issues... and since per capita they make the most government babies, they might take over... the last part wasn't the activist 😊

'Just be the way you are!.. Aggie Faltsoy slab it

'It's just old Luke and he's waiting for the judgment day...The Band slab it

I'm a sovereign-ist not a separatist but it may come to that...

The truth? Search and re-search...good luck!

If the Vatican would allow another more definitive carbon-14 dating of the Shroud of Turin it would have little or nothing to lose and much to gain. If it proves to be 2000-year-old then they will win innumerable converts, if it's a forgery most people would soon forget... it would not rock their faith.

'I'm rusted and weathered barely holding together'... Creed

'They (Google) are constructing a profile of you (location, daily activities, family members, social media perhaps?) that profile is real, detailed and never goes away. Google is manipulating your opinions from the very first character you type into the search bar. It will always favor one dog food over another, one candidate over another. They can suppress certain results based on what they think you should be seeing. The more rope we give them the sooner we are all hanged'... Keiser Report

'There are two things to realize about Jesus. one is that he really existed and that he was not remotely like the Jesus of the gospels'...Lynn Picknett

'Any traditions about the historical Jesus were purely oral, something Christians might've talked about. Gospel writers also borrowed stuff from other religions'... Tony McMahon

'The Garden tomb is definitely part of the Jesus tourism theme park that is Jerusalem but it has certain elements going for it, I mean we just don't know'....Lynn Picknet

The garden tomb was 800 years old at the time of the gospel say he was buried in a new tomb... The garden tomb was rediscovered in the 20th century... Science Channel

Another site for the possible burial of Jesus is at the Church of the Holy Sepulcher where the Unction Stone lies (also known as the Stone of Anointing, is the place where Christ's body was laid down after being removed from the crucifix and prepared for burial.) Here on the stone where Jesus may have been prepared for burial, pilgrims from all over the world come to touch the stone with cloths. and other objects which they then believe are then blessed. The church on this site was built 300 years after the crucifixion of Jesus. it's a Byzantine creation by the empress Helena the mother of the Emperor Constantine.

I should not judge 'you' because I haven't walked in your shoes. I don't know what you've experienced so true judgment's up to God, but I can evaluate (judge) your actions and base my reactions accordingly.

Why would I take sides when the evidence is not in, when the hucksterism is so widespread and the lies are profound? Yes, I'm on the sidelines ~ that's where you watch a game if you aren't just rooting for one team or the other. If and when it's *necessary* I'll make a decision based on who and what I believe is righter, kinder and juster than the other side. You are trying to force my hand for selfish reasons and that I will resist.

'Don't complain don't explain', you also don't have to say 'that's personal' or 'maybe', you can always say 'none of your business.'

Nowadays our preferred way to get land is to buy it, in *days of old* you'd conquer the owners and just take it... #not that it's gone away.

All these mishaps, mistakes and inconveniences... perhaps they're meant to teach us something.

Almost fell off a ladder today. It would've only been 3 feet but depending on what you hit, 3 feet can feel like 10 😞

'MaHogony Barn' or ChocoBarn'

Can't think of a big name band I'd pay \$150 to see, rather pay a cover or leave a good tip to see hard working local musicians in action up close.

Be ye colony or country, prepare to defend or prepare to be conged.

If you shake things up, you may not die in bed.

'The only things in life you really regret are the risks you didn't take... if you see a chance to be happy grab it with both hands and the hell with the consequences'... John Gustavsson (Grumpy Old Men)

Her beautiful round parts, how I love them! # her head's number one.

If someone never gives you a fair shake, don't expect them to start now. You may be pleasantly surprised but don't bank on it.

Transitioning from conscientious to lazy, it's apparent I've always been somewhat the latter...
#makes it easier 😊

'Training' my left to assist my worn out right, it's not too hard to clean the bathroom and empty the trash... though I'm slow as molasses. #Ten years ago relearning the mouse made a big dif.

'Justice should be blind but it shouldn't be deaf, blind and stupid'...Cory Lewandowski

'That wasn't supposed to happen, that's not why we're here ...I felt so bad for the families that lost their love ones. Sometimes you're part of the history and you love it and sometimes you're part of history and you hate it. I wish it didn't happen but I was there'...Rudy Pahoju (US shoot down of Iranian airliner 1987)

Try the drum beat to Black country woman by Led Zeppelin

'We're right, we're free, we'll fight you'll see!'...Twisted Sister

If you're mad at a tailgater, see if they're being tailgated too...maybe that's the real villain.

I try to make the light fore it turns red, chess players try to make it through the next two... tis a game.

Sometimes fight or flight saves and sometimes it kills. In modernity should it selected 'out?' I don't think it should and doubt it could.

Don't take your eyes off the road longer than a split fraction of a second... things happen way too fast.

As we get ready to leave for a big dinner I manage a small BM... small but there's plenty more where that came from!

'I don't want to live like this but I don't want to die, every time one problem ends another one begins... Vampire Weekend slab it

I can relate... no matter what you write it pisses someone off.

Dylan's voice is hard to take but you can't dislike some of his songs... that being said he's still overrated.

Mother nature wants us to go quietly into the night...don't oblige... even if you've 'had it up to here.'

Great people come from every genre of society... so do bad ones.

Call it scheming if you want ...what I'm 'scheming', is my peeps survival... not conquest, domination or riches.

Progressives don't like billionaires like Trump and conservatives don't like billionaires like Dorsey...it's OK to have billions if you're on 'the right side.'

'You can't please everyone so you've got to please yourself.' Pleasing one's self is narcissistic, gets old and doesn't work anyway. #spread it around.

Listening to 'Back to Good', start thinking I must be programmed for bebies and harems...but I 'know better.' Everyone's thinking of somebody else or something else...

'You've gone to the finest school all right, Miss Lonely

But you know you only used to get juiced in it'...Bob Dylan slab it

Thank God for whoever invented brake lights... they're lifesavers!

The storm was brewing the CBD began to work... Scooter finally found a place to hunker down and left me alone 😊

...Where does missionary end and cultist begin?

For recording mundane thoughts, I'm reprimanded for being arrogant, delusional or whatever. If you're not satisfied to be a cog in the wheel you're *a problem* and must be dealt with. It's been going on forever... and lots of good peeps have been *a problem*.

As I enter my golden years after a couple health scares, the term *a flying fuck* comes to mind. One's time, energy and resources are limited and *occasionally* sought be others....so don't care what people think you should... for the most part do your thing... not theirs.

Routines change overtime... and that causes mistakes.

I shouldn't complain that my investments have done poorly because I was investing contrarian~for worst case scenarios. Thank God those things haven't happened... we've got less but we're still here.

RADIOCARBON DATING OF THE SHROUD OF TURIN

By P. E. Damon, et al

'The shroud was separated from the backing cloth along its bottom left-hand edge and a strip (~10 mm x 70 mm) was cut from just above the place where a sample was previously removed in 1973 for examination. The strip came from a single site on the main body of the shroud away from any patches or charred areas... ' ... Reprinted from Nature, Vol. 337, No. 6208, pp. 611-615, 16th February, 1989

Copyright 1989 Macmillan Magazines Ltd. <https://www.shroud.com/nature.htm>

CHEMISTRY IN THE FACE OF BELIEF

By Richard Corfield 23 December 2013 CHEMISTRY WORLD

'The sampling was done under the stringent supervision of Mike Tite of the British Museum. One area of the Shroud, selected because it was obvious that it was not a later repair but the original fabric, was sampled by two Italian textile experts in the presence of Tite and Anastasio Ballestrero – a cardinal and the archbishop of Turin. After the samples were taken, they – and the two control samples that had been selected from other, unrelated, ancient fabrics – were taken into an adjoining room where they were sealed into metal ampoules labelled only A, B and C. The samples were then passed to representatives from the three laboratories who took them back for analysis...The mean age of the Turin Shroud is 664 +/- 33 years (made between AD 1260 and 1390 with 95% confidence). The Turin Shroud was not the burial cloth of Jesus of Nazareth'...

THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF CHEMISTRY (GB)

<https://www.chemistryworld.com/features/chemistry-in-the-face-of-belief/6918.article>

Life consists of millions of movements, each beneficial or injurious. Micro tears are one problem. Move carefully to improve, not damage your body...father time's already doing that.

The man said there's nothing on this planet more self-centered than a newborn baby. Traditionally, oldsters were supposed to go off and die or something, even in societies that respected them. The young are usually allocated more resources, but if the aged have big bucks they can buck the system.

'Well, I got this guitar and I learned how to make it talk'... Bruce Springsteen slab it

We should use our discernment but should never imagine it compares to God's.

Hoping for one thing doesn't mean you can't also hope for something else too... Suh is the case with cryonics. Is it so bad to want to have your cake and eat it too? What's wrong with hoping it works and hoping that if it doesn't something else good may happen instead. The typical response is you can't have both and you're making the wrong choice.

In 1000 years if people's lives have been greatly extended what will the suicide rate be? How many will say I can't take it anymore I want out?

What is religion but believing the unbelievable'... Dr. Linda Papadopoulos

Are we not like lions and chimps fighting for mating rights and the best territory?

I have relatives paying penance for me cause they think I've been bad... don't think it works that way.

The epic of Gilgamesh which predates the Noah story by hundreds of years is actually newer than the story of Atrahasis which may have been the genesis of both stories.

The 3,700 year old Atra-Hasis tablets include a creation myth and a flood account, which is one of three surviving Babylonian deluge stories. Wikipedia

King Sargon and Moses had the same beginnings... cast adrift in reed baskets.

The book of Daniel reportedly says he and his friends learned cuneiform, exposing them to stories about Sargon, the epic of Gilgamesh etc. Could they have borrowed from the Babylonian and earlier Sumerian stories?

It's drummed into our heads that Jimi H was the greatest rock guitar player ever and the Beatles the greatest band. Be it school, church or wherever, a lot is drummed in our heads... wonder if they're true?

'God blessed Noah and his sons saying to them be fruitful and increase in number and fill the earth I establish my covenant with you never again will all life be destroyed by the waters of the flood'...genesis 9:1 and 11

On the news they're talking about corruption in New York City... which is hard to stop in a one-party system...same applies to religion.

They're such geniuses but they don't believe in freedom for anyone but themselves... they believe in subjecting their 'subjects' to their wisdom and expertise.

Jumping for joy's great but the landing can hurt... maintain a point or two of contact with mother earth...

Maybe the; inconveniences, incidents and accidents we endure are His way of teaching us something.

There's nothing wrong with being opinionated but I like it under the radar.

It's rude to be on your phone during the sermon and editing my notes could have waited, but I heard everything the pastor said. I apologize for not giving him my undivided attention, but traditional church is not for me... Jesús já

Maybe Trump and Jack Dorsey; dress, style their hair and say the things they do as part of a show ~ maybe they are best friends and on the same side but I doubt it.

Your position may very well be reasonable but that doesn't mean others should be subjected to it. In other words your position and/or opinion is neither definitive or straight from the lips of God. The same could be said of the gov., their pronouncements aren't straight from the lips of God either, their authority is based on force of arms and their judgment is often wrong and contrary to the will and interests of the people.

Other things you can do with just your left hand shine a shoe or pump a tank of weed killer.

'There's something fundamentally wrong when 3 families own more than the bottom half, 162 million people... something wrong when the top 1% owns more wealth than the bottom 92%'...Bernie Sanders. Is that true? Even if it's an exaggeration the point is well taken... but if it's an exaggeration, it's an indication that Bernie exaggerates.

What I want is freedom what I don't want is for people with gobs of money to try to make life imitate *their* art... that's not how it should be.

'People looking through a photo album would think we live a happy joyous existence, nobody takes pictures of things they want to forget'... Robin Williams (One Hour Photo)

'When somebody's house is on fire. What's the first thing they save after the family and pets, it's the family photos'... Robin Williams (One Hour Photo)

Israel was chosen ~ they're the smartest and very wise, but they haven't always acted accordingly. Maybe that's why they get into so many *messes*, albeit they seem to do at least as well as any other *group* could do. Like Thomas, many of us would like to see the holes, or at least find out if the shroud is real... that could be the clincher... but we're supposed to have faith.

'A crisis is it terrible thing to waste'... Thomas Friedman

At the Motel 6 in Arlington Heights you can get ABC NBC CBS and CNN but not FOX. You only get the mainstream media point of view... are there places where you only get FOX... probably, but they're few and far between.

They say there's lots of homosexuality in nature but what about felatio or cunnilingus resulting in an orgasm... I rather doubt it.

Mega bands, like golf tournaments look better on TV unless you spend mega bucks, local bands look good *in person* and don't break the bank.

The other driver isn't a jerk, our cruise controls are just in~sync. Stead of bitch'n, I need to adjust and worry bout my driving...

'Rock 'n' roll's one of the best means possible for reducing stress and reducing fatigue'...104.5 FM ~ hmmm

'My body is starting to quiver in the palms of my hands getting wet'... Zepplin slab

As we get older and our memories worsen, one remedy is just slowing down a bit... we'll make fewer mistakes.

There's white and there's non-white aka *peeps of the color*. Activists recruit as many as they can for their power base, including everyone with a slight tan. It's a power grab... but what will they do with it?

'The ability to express yourself freely is so tied to your ability to defend yourself freely'...Mack Machowicz (former navy seal)

'Such is our love of liberty that we will never surrender'... Softese of Greece

12% of Connecticut total personal income tax receipts, comes from 357 families... Susan Bates

'In peacetime sons bury their fathers in war fathers bury their sons'... Herodotus

Iron may have been first melted in Cyprus but it was first cast in mass production in China by their first emperor - Chin.

'His armies (emperor - Chin) devoured their enemies like a silk worm devours a leaf'.... but mercury pills prescribed by his doctor to make him immortal brought an early death at age 49. Chin was buried in the tomb stretching 20 miles and with him were buried alive the wives who failed to bear him children, and the hundreds of craftsmen who built his tomb. Along with a terra-cotta Army of 8,000 warriors to guard his tomb. # so don't talk about us.

China the world's most enduring empire was able to mass produce arrowheads and other iron weapons.

We need to forget about the idea that we'll wake up one day terrorism has been defeated'...Richard Haas. Like Richard is either oblivious to root causes, or would obfuscate them.... You are indeed very smart but above that you are well-versed "" in the educational indoctrination you've received... and embraced.

Problem with letting them disarm you is that it's just the beginning... next they may decide to dis-leg and dis-head you... you'll be screwed and your scattergun will not be enough.

'The devil is a beautiful lady in a red dress'... John Gustavsson (Grumpier Old Men)

They're like little Pooh bears... which has nothing to do with Poo.

Peeps of all faiths attend their religious service and expect kudos because they've spent their time better than those who don't attend... and some of the latter also sit on a high horse.

Cryonics ~ hopefully after sleeping 100 years, you wake up like Rip Van Winkle or Austin Powers after what seems like just one night.

Peeps who claim to understand the opposite sex have made up their minds and become set in their ways... they may know little or nothing more than us. The 'experts' are good at predicting and prognosticating but that's not the same as understanding, which would be like predicting quakes.

'Killing Mr. Rhodes is not going to bring my daughter back... I had to find it in my heart to forgive this person who took my daughter's life away, for my sake, for my health eventually. I don't think it'll get easier but it will get more bearable but as far as the bullshit I've been through with the state attorney's office I'll never fucking get over it'... Darlene Farah (Shelby's mother.)

The states attorney said because of mitigating factors they went for the death penalty. The victim's mother's at odds with him and his boss Florida Attorney General Angela Corey, who's running for office so who should have the final say? 'She needs to know people are supporting me not her...~ by her not taking the offer this could hurt her campaign which it is'... Darlene Farah.

So, people are at odds and the citizens best interest is at stake... though we can't agree what's in their best interest. A victim's family should have some say in the perp's sentencing but if there a personal vendetta between the family and public officials, the greater public goods should be served... as much as possible. The priority should be to reduce violent crimes and whatever accomplishes that should be given higher priority than satisfying the victim's family. Politics and personal feelings should take a backseat to the interest of the community at large

For those who believe the New Testament is perfect there probably shouldn't be a death penalty. I revere the Old and New Testaments but doubt that either is perfect. On a related note, I think the death penalty should be an option...but a rare one... and it should be up the people of the state... not the victims family.

'Dost thou love life? Then do not squander time, for that is the stuff life is made of'... Benjamin Franklin

They say we are a little below the Angels and I can live with that... dogs are a little below us... can you live with that? (re: Ingrid Newkirk and the, 'a rat is a pig is a dog is a boy' crowd.) I'm for accomplishing what the Creator told us to do and mother nature prepared us to do.

'I'm through with her I tell you through! You got to think of the child the child is worth 10 of the mother'... Rhett Butler/ Belle Watling

There are things to which I wouldn't even say 'I respectfully disagree' because we're too far apart... am I entitled to a different opinion? I hope so.

Edict of Milan

Flacious Josephus

Council of Nicea

Chronological order?

Wars of Constantine

Black churches are fine...great but I'm won't volunteer to help Jesse Jackson and company take over... anything.

Burt, the way you worry you're gonna have a heart attack before you get a chance to survive World War III'... Valentine McKee

'We plan ahead that way we don't do anything right now'... Valentine McKee

It's a euchre aka an arrow Ankh, an ankh with an arrow pointing to the heavens showing where the future lies.

So the new normal is LGBTQ and interracial marriage... that's fine for you but we should have the right to opt out...despite what the 'ex-spurts' say.

Siri's at it again... apparently 'caveat emptor' means..., 'have a you got a hamburger.'

We often hear the phrase *it's a man's world* or *it's a rich man's world* and I think rich men probably have the easiest lives... despite having plenty of drama. Poor woman may have the hardest lives and rich women also have it tougher than rich men... on the other hand, men go through things women don't but they're usually not as difficult.

There's black music I don't like... and black music I couldn't dislike if I wanted to.

I believe everyone should have the same rights, responsibilities and privileges and wish that were the case... such a tide would lift all boats.

'I don't believe polls are shared with us to report opinion, they're there to shape opinion'... Jimmy Failla

I've had to return to the house twice to get things I forgot before pulling out of the garage and the dog's barking like crazy... at least he's burning calories... a piece of cheese must tide me over ☺

Cryonics...I acknowledge there are many unknowns some of them very scary as far as possible outcomes or lack thereof... Case in point, what if we die in an accident and as you're floating off to heaven, I end up in 'limbo'?... that would stink.

"This job's a pain, it's so mundane, it sure don't stimulate my brain'...Shania Twain slab

My car's console nook is where combs go to hide ☺

Don't let the sun go down on me, although I search myself, it's always someone else I see'... Elton John and Bernie Taupen slab

The rich and powerful have armed guards to protect them cause they may be under threat. The rest of us may also be threatened but we can't afford guards... why shouldn't we be allowed weapons to defend ourselves?

Have you noticed that half the cars at the wash don't need one? Guess it makes up for the muddy one's going through twice.

There've always been *anti-socials* who can't control themselves or follow the rules. In prehistoric times they might've been whacked or thrown off a cliff. In Bible times it was an eye for an eye, now they're given prison terms (that are sometimes shortened), occasionally executed, or treated for mental illness. They reproduce, and those genomes remain to pollute the pool... but we all have a smattering of them. Like cancer cells, if you're born with *too many* you're likely to contract cancer, especially if the environment triggers it... the same's true of anti-social genes. No penalties should be off the table for severe crimes, including *precluding* the chance to pass on such genes.

Am I allowed to admit that I'm most attracted to Caucasians, then Asians, then Africans? I'm most comfortable with the first two and respect them all. # the 'categories' *can* overlap

It seems our lives revolve around *would so and so, like this and would so-and-so like that...* # no good.

It's hard to get your point across as the opposition's been formulating rebuttals for as long as you've been formulating yours... and vice versa.

Your points are often compelling but not in-controversially convincing. They still seem based largely on *traditions*, scare tactics and threats that you call warnings... I just don't know. #Test the rest (of the shroud!)

There's the issue of unconditional love, Jesus demonstrated it but as with mother nature, there seems to be a price for that love. There's a *natural order* that ends when we're about 70 just like in nature. Jesus promised a beautiful 'ever-after', for those who obey...mother nature makes no such guarantee.

In the middle of the dream that's been dragging on ridiculously, I realize I can get out of it ~ if I just wake up... ☺

I've no trouble with *love your enemy* or give peeps the shirt off your back etc. What concerns me is, does the Golden rule *rescribe* that peeps be treated sternly if that's what they need? But who are we to judge? Isn't that what we'd *ideally* want others to do to us if we were behaving badly... maybe. I also wonder if we really should 'give' to others, if the result is destructive of our own... maybe, maybe not.

I know I'm going to be judged by those around me, that's normal... but I'll resist their judgement if it the result is them controlling us.

A lot of people would say life is just one freaking thing after another but most of us prefer that to *pushing* daisies.

Still have trouble slowing down... it harkens back to bartending 40 years ago.

I don't think a heck of a lots changed since Roman, Old Testament times or even caveman days. Nepotism, corruption, trafficking and greed are still the norm. Even the names are similar, Pompeio's like Pompei a Roman general and Trump... well that was Drump...

Theoretically we're making progress but it's slow or not at all...

Wasn't too long ago this was a free country... not sure you can say that any more... now it's *kind of* a free.

I don't know what women really want so I speculate and opine, but if you're curious don't worry... there're lots of peeps who 'know.'

IMO and per certain stats they're even more violent than us... and that say's a lot.

Is it okay to *like* but not want to hang out...

True... I don't believe women should rule man although governing us is OK... for that I can be banished to a deserted island... I only desire to rule myself.

Saw a female officer salute then escort the Pres, Don't know many gals with knockout power but some can surely kick my ass... lots of guys can knock me out with one punch... not that I want to find out.

Ah... the little sweet ladies; they're a wild, woolly bunch, troublesome lot, but like us it's cause they go to war with the army they have...but why make war when we can make love? (๖3)

If I call you *cous* instead of *bro* can we still be friends?

There're good and not so good reasons not to cheat... long as they work, it's okay.

Since the beginning, peeps knew about death, they created or 'discovered' explanations for the *afterlife*, via religion and philosophy and it gave them some degree of comfort. Wasn't long before they were compelled to fight for their version of the truth. Animals probably don't know they'll die even though they're so close to it... good for them.

Is saying 'maybe' expressing an opinion? For example, did God really promise 'the land of Israel' to the Jews? If I say maybe some consider it an opinion... usually the wrong kind.

As joints wear out and I try using my left hand, I realize it's not easy... I'm like a babe learning something new.

You may not intend to replace us but if that's the *result* then it doesn't matter what you *intend*

Murphy's Law; cords will get tangled, and the more cords, the more tangles... I hate hooking up speakers.

'People are fake, wrestling is real' ... Tennessee saying

'I judge people by the way they treat kids' ...Eric Bischoff (former WCW President)

Apparently, the dog's trying to be helpful... he wants to be useful but loud panting, freaking out at weather and apeshitting UPS isn't right.

You don't need to actually say 'I don't need to explain or apologize', but those are reasonable answers.

The only thing you ever get around here is a temporary reprieve ... you have to prove your worth every day.

Those who make you can just as easily destroy you old saying so don't be 'made'.

'Either revolution prevent war or war causes revolution' ... Lenin

If it takes more than 10 secs to turn it *right side out* I give up... doesn't say much for me but saves time folding laundry.

Bird cage

Yard house

I don't believe in blood libels or protocols of elders but think mistakes have been made. IMO, like most peeps most Jews have 'good intentions' but like most peeps they get mixed results... They're probably the most intelligent population and a wise one, but like the rest, consist of peeps of light and peeps of darkness... bell curves apply.

Burnett and Downey's 'The Bible' is straight *party line*... IMO an *opinion piece*, hardly the truth, whole truth and nothing but the truth. # it's varnished.

Samson and John the Baptist share something... dreadlocks. Call JB's *ringlets* if you'd like, I call it pandering... and I didn't know Sam was black? # racist to point out?

Power and money corrupt, no matter what color, religion or ideology we are...they flat out corrupt.

It's important to question who we are even if we think we already know the answer. Everyone has a surprise somewhere in their family tree and unraveling our shared past can bring us all closer together... we are far more connected than we think and we are far more alike than we are different' ~ Henry Louis Gates Jr. Good point Mr. Gates... they are differences.

Checks and balances were fine when we were a relatively homogeneous population but now a third wants destruction, a third want drastic change, and a third wants to go back to *how things were*. The checks and balances built into our system are being sorely tested...

Going to Ball State on Easter where black and white churches will join for a combined service. We went there 20 years ago to see Bill Cosby... we've learned nothing.

Lazy man theory... unless it's really important, follow the path of least resistance... don't bust your balls for *the man*.

Mother nature finds ways to 'off' us even when we're doing the most mundane things... don't make it easy for her.

'Capitalism needs to be reformed it doesn't need to be abandoned. So, like anything; a car, like anything a plane a school system anything, it needs to be reformed in order to work better. I don't think it's sustainable we're at a juncture, we can do it together or we will do it in conflict. It will be a conflict between the rich and the poor'... Ray Dalio

'Come lay your bones on the alabaster stones and be my ever loving baby'...The Sirens

'Savagery wins wars'... Charles Dance

Let the tyrant take his tax there's plenty more where that came from'... Charles Dance

Much of good health is mental ~ and much isn't.

Paleo and keto diet, dairy or no dairy... everyone's on a book tour... I don't know who to believe. ☺

The senator from AK asked why is it Native American women are 10 times more likely to get murdered than other American women? The *suggested* PC answer is because of the white man. That and/or alcohol are almost certainly contributing factors but what the murder rate was before the 'white man' came? Just wondering...

It's un-PC to say life imitates art but after 75 years of TV, 100s of movies and *social media*, most dominated by 'progressives'... what am I to think? It isn't kosher to discuss unless you stick to the PC narrative/talking points we've been taught. While on the topic of life imitating art, an ever increasing number of shows depict women making out or going down on each... is that life art imitating life? Is someone steering women and girls, is that how women 'are', or is it catering to male and/or female fantasies etc? Whatever it is, IMO peeps aren't only increasingly accepting, many are convinced it's absolutely normal for women to have sex with each other. So, is art imitating life or vice versa and will we promote more traditional values?

Can weld but I'm not a welder, can saw but I'm not a sawyer... can sand but I'm not the Sandman.

You say we want the right to discriminate but you've got it wrong... we want freedom of association without interference from the state or anyone else.

Scooter's middle name should be, 'always in Grandpa's way'... it's okay.

Everyone's 'owed' equal opportunity and equal treatment under the law. Sometimes peeps get neither, but it's not as pervasive as the activists tell us... if you look at cases like Jussie Smollett's it often has more to do with money, politics and friends in high places than with skin color, religion, gender etc.

The 'natural order' is constantly being challenged but are the proposed 'improvements' better or power grabs?

I like the Old Testament minus things like stoning people and genocide. I like most of the New Testament except things like giving the farm to peeps who're purposely and blatantly gaming society be it at the border, in our towns and cities... elsewhere. I agree we shouldn't judge others but God gave us the ability to discern and we should use it.

War tech's been around since the beginning of time but is it mostly the meek using it to protect themselves from the strong or evil, or the strong and wrong doing it to exploit others?

Never complain never explain'...Benjamin Disraeli

Is it better to rescue a distressed animal or distressed person? Not everyone says rescue the person. Who would appreciate it more and which would be willing to pull its own weight in return... I think you know the answer.

Is an erection 'someone trying to get out', or just a penis looking for a little *action*? Unless bonafide, it's usually better to keeping it in our pants. What's the origin of the word penis anyway... penetrate?

Haste makes waste's easy for retirees/semi-retirees to say, we *may* be able to sit on our cans and collect social security/pensions... few young peeps have that luxury. But allowing the boss or anyone else run you into the ground's no good either. Caveat emptor... Social Security's rarely enough to live on.

The Israelites went to Europe where they had their ups and downs to say the least but they delivered a net positive synergy. Even earlier they may have gone to Ethiopia, and to Southern Africa where some members of the Lemba tribe claim to be their descendants. They look much like their neighbors but researchers say Lemba 'Buba' priests carry a genetic marker, 'largely found only in Cohanim, descendants of the ancient Jewish priesthood'... # The African genes dominated.

'There's Yankees on the other side of that ridge and we're going to get em, better fasten on your pig stickers'... Sergeant Mercer Barnes (Journey to Shiloh)

There're things you can encrypt and things you can't say at all ~ here's one... repatriation not reparation. We may never agree on reparations... I suggest we walk away from each other.

What was wrong with wire hangers? Straps etc. don't get hung up when you hang em up.

I don't advocate another Civil War, the last one was horrible. I'm for space and for returning someday to see what's left... hopefully a lot.

I agree special privileges shouldn't exist but taking from one group and giving to another makes no sense... denying special privileges on a case by case basis makes more sense. Why dispossess the innocent to empower others who are no 'holier' than them? The only recourse is resistance preferably peacefully but keep the powder dry and watch your backs.

Apparently we're under threat of one nuke EMD attack that could damage our power grid so severely that it might take years to fix, during which time some experts say 90% of the population could die. I hope we harden our grid and defenses and make clear that anyone

attempting an EMD attack would suffer an even worse fate... via MAD we forestalled a nuke war, and due to the evil intent of some, we still need such plans.

"I got a friend here who's going fast he could purely use some scripture reading, anybody know any?... There's me, my father's a preacher up in Boston ... Boys we got a blue belly in with us... I don't know what color his belly is but it's bleeding red now, he's gut shot... Let the Yankee read, I reckon it's the same Bible"...Journey to Shiloh

I disagree with your worldview but respect your right to it... do respect mine... you?

Sherman's what I call a PSAZ (Private Sovereign Autonomous Zone), which you're not allowed to have one, so it's 'officially' just a Pseudo-Sovereign Autonomous Zone?

'She has all the legal arguments to get *half* under these circumstances...why is she only taking a quarter' - Misty Marris (on the Bezos divorce.)

I don't think activists should or can accurately determine if someone has benefited from white privilege... because it's subjective and they've an ax to grind. You can however determine if someone's received welfare, and how much they've received... but that would require a 'leak.'

I think my long-term and short-term memory or waning at the same rate... don't know if that's good or bad... it's probably not good.

'Though we adore men individually, we agree that as a group they're rather stupid'... Sister Suffragette (Mary Poppins) (Richard M. Sherman / Robert B. Sherman)

Sometimes it's fun to say you're incapable of doing something. For example planning meals which is something she wants me to do but I'm no good at... (peeps need food, not meals) That admission gives her another 'something to fix' about me. If she calls you a liar gently remind her of one of hers... like not really throwing away the bunny cake, which was really hidden *for my own good*



Democracy Integrity Project and Fund for a Better Future; two George Soros funded left leaning think tanks devoted to derailing Trump. Along with Fusion GPS which was funded by these groups, Soros the Democrats and the Clintons tried but failed in 2016, so what about 2020?

Meanwhile Brunei is implementing stoning to death under its new anti-LGBT laws.... # where's Soros?

Sooner or later mother nature gets us all. Whether we're; drunk, tired, showing off or whatever, eventually she catches us with our guard down. That's her job and she's good... # out with the old and in with the new!

Regarding the Bible another way to say it is, I take it with a grain of salt... and that doesn't endear me to our Christian friends.

You can be fluid with your theology and ideology but once you change your ethnicity it's gone. That's not a big deal for many peeps but it is for others. This comes to mind after hearing interviews with peeps in a pro Brexit city. One lady said 80% of the children in her daughter's classes are immigrants. Like Europe, the United Kingdom is heading in that direction we are, people of long time British ancestry are being *replaced*... oops there I go using that word again.

In the UK in the USA not only are we being replaced we're paying peeps to, via free lunch, welfare etc. etc.

Not fighting to preserve white privilege, lobbying to prevent special privileges for anyone at others expense.

We all vote with our remotes ... then Samsung, Google and Amazon tally and sell them to the highest bidder.


The pro EU interviewee on NPR says the pound used to buy \$1.05 now it buys \$1.03, which he said proves Brexit's bad. Me thinks that's not a big difference but 80% of the class being immigrants many of whom will grow up wanting to change your society to their way of thinking is.

We're never going back to the old ways women say, which is fine with me... but I'm a little worried about the new ones.

As fine and outstanding as your peeps are I'd rather be us. We are two distinct populations and mixing makes us disappear. Is it really outlandish to decry your peeps extinction?

'Can I take you to the movie can I make your garden grow'...Led Zeppelin

'Life is just a party and parties weren't meant to last'... Prince

Does skin color matter? Don't they say it's an adaptation to different UV levels? In the Silver Fox experiment, higher melanin levels reportedly were predictive of increased aggression. Nonsense


In 35 years of marriage I have been faithful cept in my magination. I'm not encouraging men to do the same, which many do anyway, but female instincts shouldn't rule us. I'm suggesting that men practice restraint and women be more selective in choosing mates. Hopefully they will give us a chance and we'll up our game starting with manners, education, chivalry and other values that unfortunately are in decline... # need to practice what I preach.

Have you ever noticed how traffic lights are timed? If the first one doesn't get you, then next one will.

Women are very reasonable until they become unreasonable then they are very unreasonable...
IMO ☺

I know a father

Who had a son

He longed to tell him all the reasons

For the things he'd done

He came a long way

Just to explain

He kissed his boy as he lay sleeping

Then he turned around and headed home again'... Paul Simon

'Sunlight is the best disinfectant and there's no such thing as too much transparency'...Cassandra?

I believe in equal rights, equal opportunity and equal treatment under the law, constitutional rights and the rule of law. Democracy has a place and plays a role but isn't paramount, in fact it can impede the aforementioned.

Too often 'judging' peeps by the, 'content of their character', means, 'do they agree with us?', instead of searching for honorable traits. Judging each other's not a great thing to do but a degree of it is normal, natural and necessary. Caveat... most know the Biblical warnings about judging.

There's nothing wrong with being 'ridiculously' frugal (waste not want not), but being 'utterly ridiculous' is usually counterproductive. Many 'shortages' aren't shortages at all... they can be due to a resource not being where it's needed in sufficient quantities, careless spoilage and other people problems.

Want to quit a habit? First determine if it make sense to... if it does, make the decision to quit. Next utilize expert help or conduct your own research and devise a plan. Finally, summon enough will

power and self-discipline to successfully implement the plan. You don't need enormous willpower but a complete lack thereof, probably means failures.

Scooter and I spend a lot of time discussing what we're going to do about grandma and her peanut butter addiction, well nowadays it's almond butter.

If you want to drive the *watchers* crazy leave your TV on a channel you'd never really... make your smart TV's FBI report all wrong 😊 Let them think you're watching Jerry Springer and Maury all day. # Do they know when you've left the room?

They are very wild and woolly bunch manifesting first as babes, then vixens, moms and finally as grandmas... all are important roles!

"I've had a; heart attack, COPD, heart transplant, lung cancer and part of my lung removed... my tip is if smoking doesn't get you one way it will get you another...you can quit" ... Tip from a smoker # CDCtips

I want us to be in the running and to do so we should adopt some things from the competition and reject others... we should also rediscover good things from the past. Be chivalrous... say, 'after you', hold a door and don't always expect a thank you.

If you hustle, hustle, hustle for others, they'll get rich and you'll get hurt...

I have lots of theories but it would be wise to seek professional help # I am available too 😊

I don't think your people are any more genuine or disingenuous than mine and therein lies the rub... anyone can smile to your face to hide their intentions... it's something human beings learn very early and never forget. # sometimes those with the biggest smile have the most to hide.

I have a 63-year-old back I'm not gonna spend what's left of it on somebody else's project unless I like it too.

Ever feel like *Murphy's* been following you around all day? Me too 😊

It does little good to tell someone you're tired of their mistrust, suspicion and nosiness if they're programmed to be that way. The problem comes when they are empowered to act on their suspicions. Guilty or not you're screwed... if they've decided you've wronged them they'll cause you grief.

Whether it's instinct, or programing (nature or nurture), when one peep's empowered over another the old power corrupts thingy kicks in... it can make us bullies.

'We were just young and restless and bored living by the sword, I used her and she used me but neither one cared'...you sure about that Bobby?

I'm not buying the premise that someone else's; life, religion work etc. is superior, sanctified and takes precedent over mine. We shouldn't sacrifice to their idols and take a backseat to their dogma and desires... but, I'm in a weak position. Ask anyone who's tangled with the establishment how it went...

I wouldn't say we've been *particularly* good or bad to each other I'd say we waxed and waned over the years.

Everything we do helps make or break us. Eventually we make enough missteps to break us... hopefully by then we've managed to live *happy ever after*.

There are two first Commandments and most of us ignore them both.

Since Adam and Eve~n men and women have had a controversial relationship. I wouldn't call it adversarial or even contentious though both sometimes apply.

In Roma & Mark's 'The Bible' Samson is a very black man. Are they being ; inclusive, PC, changing the *facts* to advance an agenda, or are they being historically accurate? In any case she might say there's no harm in doing so... I wonder what the ancients would say? # who cares...?

Just as country club women are no better than honky-tonk women, businessman are no better than laborers... folks are *even Steven*.

A Wolf's either a dog that hasn't given up its freedom... or pretty dumb.

Peeps from societies with higher levels of; human trafficking, religious intolerance, no free speech, etc. and few constitutional guarantees would like to replace us because our ancestors were 'so bad' and theirs were 'innocent and good'... I don't buy it. Fix our problems don't import theirs.

Is the pastor or the bartender more genuine? Are they both working me for money? The pastor says he'll show me the path to salvation, the barkeep makes no such claim.

Both show their true colors from time to time... but I'm usually spaced out when it happens 😊

If you want to find your wife, seek peace and quiet& she'll be right over 😊

Chia seeds get stuck in your teeth and resist going down the drain... they love hanging around.

Since sweeping and using a dustpan don't get all of Scooter's hair... lazy man theory say's sweep it under the rug. # have you emptied the vacuum cleaner lately?

'There's a thin line between education and indoctrination'...Briscoe Cain
(Texas state representative) # yup.

What to do? Play the hand I'm dealt... what about you?

Facebook is currently undergoing a "civil rights audit," a project Facebook COO Sheryl Sandberg [says](#) is one of her top priorities for 2019. Facebook said it had reconsidered that after "conversations with members of civil society and academics who are experts in race relations around the world" who said, according to Facebook, "that white nationalism and separatism cannot be meaningfully separated from white supremacy and organized hate groups." Among the groups Facebook consulted was the Lawyers' Committee for Civil Rights Under Law. Facebook said it will start directing people who search for terms associated with white supremacy to organizations that help people leave hate groups... that is so nice of them! After all, we're incapable of making decisions for ourselves... at least not that kind. # we're still allowed to buy stuff and Facebook's still allowed to 'share' our data with advertisers and 'partners'

Cannibalism and the slave trade still exist... who is doing it and who did it?

Loving thy neighbor is wonderful, but shouldn't result in; capitulation and engineered assimilation... delivering one people from slavery to enslave another is wrong, and enslavement comes in different forms.

'Can you take me higher to a place where blind men see, can you take me higher to a place with golden streams'...Creed

It's not because we are superior, it's because our existence is threatened that I want the option of freedom of association instead of a future 'engineered' by others.

Listen to the steering committee, they'll guide you to your *destination*. There you'll be met by the 'welcome wagon', who'll issue further instructions.

Skin color's a continuum, so all this business about; *people of color*, brown people, black people, red, yellow and white people... where does one *draw the line* when demanding things?

As I trip over my wife's pillow in the dark, my first instinct is to blame her for leaving it on the floor - she might say, 'watch where you're going.' Funny how we blame other's first. When we don't, it's because we are 'so kind and understanding' or might that be disingenuous. Human instinct revolves around self-preservation, so blaming others comes naturally. Poetic-justically, next I stub my toe on the couch... again darkness is the enemy not my wife ☺

'That didn't take long', she said as I returned from a short lunch with a buddy. Her *girlfriend* lunches take longer as they have more to talk about. It only takes half an hour to cover *what we're drinking* and *what we're working on*...or maybe we talk about our business not everyone else's ☺

The reason for war is always fear. Stalin feared Hitler and Hitler feared Stalin. The victims were the many dead German soldiers and the many dead Russian soldiers'... Fred Angerstein (German Infantry)

Facebook has banned white supremacists and separatists. To me, the latter in particular means freedom of speech and association is also banned. Facebook said they'll direct these demented people to the Lawyers' Committee for Civil Rights Under La, to help them kick their 'addiction,'

There are people competing for attention and by extension - our support, money, votes and future.

She puts on pants like I put on socks... they're both for fitting.

Organized religions are like companies on the stock exchange. Corporate mega churches make up the DOW, S&P 500 and NASDAQ, and small churches are penny stocks. We buy them through our tithes and offerings. Pastors, priests and ministers like other business CEOs and owners are a 'special breed.' It's free enterprise... at least...

I'm a bit old testament but don't want a harem like some of those old timers... just want a bevy of beauties – kidding, kidding!

Despite your demands that we owe your peeps this and that, me thinks everyone owes everyone else; respect, civility and goodwill... but not bill paying, be it backwards or forwards.

Thanks for those wonderful pictures cousin... it's very interesting to 'see' the people on our family tree... lets keep watering it! The only one I'd seen before is the pic of Enoch and Cora Jarrell. Your family's pictures are excellent too Emily and Samantha are very pretty and so are you. Thanks too for telling us your story.

Everyone's trying to get you decide to decide in their favor, join their side and maybe become one of their soldiers. Well, you don't have to decide but you should research,

study and keep your powder dry. If you don't decide your vulnerable... but that might be better than joining either side. All they can do is take your; life, property, family and anything else you love...dang that's a lot!

We rarely owe anyone an explanation but I'm happy to address the complainants... 30 years of consistently working in spite of criticism and gripes has paid off modestly... but I'm scathed, scarred and sometimes scared.

Watching Burnet and Downey's series The Bible, 'Beginnings'? with Noah's Ark all I can say is the story's hard to believe. On the seventh day He rested. *Hypothetically*, He could have done it instantly with a 'snap of His fingers', so why did he take seven days and then rest? Maybe cause seven's the perfect number, and it's nice to rest even if he might not need to?. It makes me think about the ancient astronaut theories...they might need six days and a good rest afterwards.

Roma and Mark did it again... *diversity* is celebrated in the miniseries, the angels that save Lot from death in Sodom are black and Asian. The latter's swordsmanship skills being shown in a stereotypical fashion... big surprise 😊 maybe we are supposed to *blend*. From a genetic point of view such diversity may decrease birth defects - certainly in-breeding increases them. I still think there is enough diversity within our *community* that we needn't be steered by activists into a prescribed diversity. If God has ordained it, then of course that's the path we should take but if men and women have, we should be wary.

I love and joyfully welcome my brothers children into our family, and pray that God will favor them and us with children and grandchildren... they will decide if they accept or reject me.

I think everything in the Bible is possible but some of it *seems* unlikely, that's why I ask if it is the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the unvarnished truth?

If Abraham is the father of many nations with offspring as 'numerous as the stars', are most of them Arabs and Muslims, or is that absurd?

Worldwide, Jews may number about 15 million, which is numerous but not so numerous as the stars. Muslims number an estimated 1.8 billion and Christian number an estimated 2.3 billion. These are larger numbers but still not as numerous as the stars. Some Christians claim Abraham as their father too... perhaps he's their spiritual father, who knows?

There is are bell curves in genetics including coloration, just look at the cosmetic companies make up charts. We are all; brothers, sisters or cousins... at one end of the spectrum there's 'pure' black at the other is 'pure' white. Regardless, we're all human, very similar, closely connected, and IMO different in some ways. That doesn't mean we shouldn't mix, it means we shouldn't be; manipulated, steered, herded or talked into it by others... no matter how 'enlightened' those voices claim to be.

The ladies... could they cause any more trouble? If they did wouldn't they be men?

Numerica 4 Umericans.

'Others may hate you, those who hate you don't win unless you hate them, then you destroy yourself'... Richard Nixon

Is it possible that God uses both evolution and the banks to further his plans? It sounds crazy. Or is it more likely that he works through his chosen people and His church and have they directed these things or is that just as crazy? On the other hand, there is science which doesn't sound so crazy but is still relatively nascent. The funny thing is, it also seems steered by His chosen people and church.

I watch too much TV but whether it's the news cycle or the history channel, (this morning the 2013 Bible mini-series), there's; acrimony, violence and mayham with a smattering of good things... let's hope the latter prevails.

After watching Nebuchadnezzar personally put out Zedekiah's eyes, I Googled and believe the Bible passage says he *had* them put out. I doubt this miniseries will accurately follow the Bible, it was criticized for excessive artistic license... might as well be watching Bates Motel.

There are people *inside us dying* to get out don't let them die, please let them out... if you can afford to raise them and have the desire and temperament to do so, the more the merrier... # at least have two ☺

Is it ironic that the second temple was greatly expanded, completely refurbished and totally overhauled by Herod the great, who many Jews and Christians consider(ed) a loathsome, unworthy apostate? Might that have anything to do with God allowing it

to be destroyed by the Romans only a few years after Herod's reconstruction work was completed? # or does God just use *unlikely* peeps?

Pure democracy can be as abominable as any tyrannical form of government. The imposition of one group's will over another is questionable at best. Freedom loving people have always known this and they've wisely designed restraints such as; checks, balances, constitutions and the rule of law, not rule by *popular* votes, which can easily be swayed by money, self-interest, cake and circus. This is not an attack on anyone's intelligence or right to vote, as the steering committee would make it out to be - even as they seek to buy our votes. In any case just like if you don't work you shouldn't eat, if you only draw benefits and pay no taxes you shouldn't vote... unless you're retired and have paid your fair share of taxes over the course of your working life.

Steph just said, 'traffic is causing slow going for those trying to get into the south split this morning'...stop it! ☺

I am not going to rejoice in the replacement of my people, which ironically we are funding. We are being assimilated into their gene pool, which some call poetic justice or God's plan. I'm skeptical and wonder if it is steered by 'well intentioned', men and women... or not?

If you can't be humble at least be gentle... and firm.

We're home after nine days in Florida. I finally had my FL routine figured out, now I have to relearn my IN routine. The channels and remote are different, even Scooter's routine was disrupted, but he seems happy now that Grandma's home.

I am lobbying for my people cause I think we're good folks. Not lobbying against your people and sorry if you see it that way.

Scooter likes being thrown out of places, cause at least he's getting attention...it's better than nothing

Useful idiots... hmmm.

Crosswise

Publish a book of quotes based on chapter titles and combined the quotes from all the books

How many use the slot in their wears, how many just pull them down...and who gets stuck in the slot? ☺

I'm getting satisfaction from removing old caulk around the toilet in our condo. Call it rental restoration, is there something wrong with me... all I know is it needs doing, no one else will do it and it's looking pretty good.

Seems to me it's 'in control' but prefers to remain hidden, maintain a low profile and operate in the shadows. Ours is also in control, but *out there* and unabashed regarding its intentions.

If we're 'allowed' to gently chide our wives, then they're allowed to get irritated :)

'But thoughts are tyrants and return again and again to torment us'... Emily Brontë
good one!

If racist means I think I'm better than you, I'm not. If it means I oppose groupthink on the subject, then maybe I am.

We have to be armed or we'll be harmed... it's always been simple as that. Dangerous, threatening peeps abound and free men have always insisted on having the means to foil them. # or at least try.

We're so alike it's scary but we're not the same - not peeps, not individuals. We all have the right to be ourselves, lobby for whoever we want and avert steerage. # and steering

You can put a bug in their ear but it's up to them to listen...a lot like leading a horse to water

It's apparent to me that we are very much alike in that I'm no better than you but IMO we're more like cousins and brothers. # that's okay. So my prob isn't with freedom of choice, it's peeps influencing or interfering with that right... esp. the latter.

Is there a dif tween capitalism and free enterprise?

Funny how anti-capitalists want to take our money and spend it on programs for what they call social justice. They would leave average taxpaying citizens poor, in order to elevate other's whom the elites deem worthy but *underfunded*. Meanwhile, the elitists and their cronies manipulate tax codes, financial regulations etc. allowing them to amass incredible wealth making them the de-facto hereditary ruling class. It's OK for them to leave fortunes to their scions but the rest of us rarely have fortunes to bequeath. We're told it's un American anti-humanitarian not to give away the farm, yet the tenth of 1% get richer all the time. Ironically? many of these power brokers are anti-Christian secularists, who want to enact Christian-like policies such as giving the able-bodied poor free everything... at the expense of average Americans. I am too old-fashioned and too 'Old Testament' to go along with their program. We should be generous and kind but if peeps don't work, they should receive *subsistence* only...if that was enacted, more dolers would be *willing* to earn their keep.

So, where has cannibalism been practiced in recent history by entire communities instead of just by the occasional demented individual... not in the USA.

In an infinite universe everything happens all the time, infinitely. Does that mean that Jesus is born and crucified for our sins an infinite number of times every day, or was that event unique happening only once? # does time matter?

Equal opportunity and equal treatment under the law... that and that alone is what everyone is 'owed.' Give that to those demanding the moon and sky and nothing more, some will be satisfied, some won't. Those who aren't will never cease their demands and never forgive you for historical wrongs you didn't commit anyway. If you prefer, go ahead and apologize, enable, serve and cringe, but it will only lead to your enslavement. Sooner or later you'll need the courage and stiff upper lip of the Brits in WWII and, 'fight in the fields and in the streets, we shall fight in the hills; we shall never surrender'... Winston C.

Think of it like a bell curve of intersecting circles, those u can

For someone who doesn't 100% believe the *narrative*, cryonics isn't such a stretch... it's time travel.

As I knock the coffee maker off the counter, I realize that if the dark isn't our enemy, at the very least it presents challenges...

Things I learned from Mom and Dad (that they learned the hard way); don't drive when your vision's failing and go to the emergency room while you still can... what 'learned the hard way' lessons might I pass on?

I don't blame you but disagree and think it's wrong if you want revenge.

Outmaneuvering one's bowels is a mental game, and sharing the same brain makes it even tougher...

Clean the paint off your hands before cleaning the sink, stainless steel's chemical resistant – skin, not so much. The manufacturer may not know Kilz's carcinogenic... or the profit motive might have made it, 'forget.'

Frugality's subject to the, 'the law of diminishing returns', so extreme frugality can be a mistake... but that's the exception not the rule... thanks Mom 😊

'The more you sweat in peace, the less you bleed in war'... Navy SEALs

I need to remember that my 'repairs' can make things worse so I shouldn't go get carried away. Needing a brush to clean the exhaust fan grill, not having one and believing that necessity's the mother of invention, I used the toilet brush then washed my hands... Sometimes I get carried away 😊

'She's like all dames, doesn't know if she's coming or going'... Bus Driver (High Sierra.) Actually, they do know, we just don't understand.

Things we can do better include washing our hands... come on guys, are you suddenly trying to save paper? And, physical fitness what's the deal there, can't we get off the couch? If we're that lazy we deserve to *lose*.

It would take generations to get it back to where we are... but no one will want to, so don't lose in the first place.

If nothing else, Adam, Eve and the serpent, describes how relations tween men and women's always been contentious.

Change equality to equal opportunity and equal treatment under the law.

The Varsity Blues scandal's and example of money corrupting... just like; power, brains, brawn or any advantage. Human nature means assets are as likely be used dispassionately as compassionately.

As far as rationally studying religion, what's wrong with trying?

I trust blacks as much as whites, or anyone else on a personal level but distrust their leadership even more than I distrust white leaders... and that's a lot.

Funny how hypocrisy works... when caught cheating, how often do we call someone else out for something, anything... it's called deflection.

You can't change who you are, but you can change who your offspring will be, especially if you dislike your our people... I like ours.

Things I'd like to see standardized; windshield wipers, car stereos, TV remotes, and women... kidding 😊

Lobby for everyone's freedom, including ours, because many are lobbying against them.

I disagree with the *leading* POC agenda because instead of being for equality, it seems to me to be for extra at the expense of others. Affirmative-action, quotas, reparations, government babies and guaranteed income at the expense of people who had nothing to do with slavery but who they say benefit from white privilege. I vote for equal opportunity and treatment for everyone but no entitlements, advantages or special privileges for anyone. Reform's needed but not by plundering the fruit of your neighbor's labor. Keep the camel's nose outside your tent...or he'll take your bed.

It's like they insist, almost demand that you relate, comply and associate with them, but what if *all* you want to do is live in peace with them... is that okay?

We're *sprucing up* the condo but everything isn't going according to plan. So generally, we'll restore instead of replace because being from out of state, the only thing you can count on from most contractors, is a 'very special price.'

It's increasingly difficult to watch the mainstream media but it's worth it, as considering and comprehending their view is essential as ever.

Whether it's making love, chewing your food, or anything else, slow down and enjoy the moment... there's rarely a downside. # small bites, slower hand.

Sometimes I feel like I'm playing *chicken* with my colon... and it plays to win.

If you banish someone to the *next place* they can go, give them enough food and water to get there.

Been trying to rationally study religion for a long time, which some say's impossible ☹️ There're many connections between; great, small and extinct religions, as well as inconsistencies and possible inaccuracies. Comparing them to each other sometimes produces interesting and *sensible* common threads.

One side says everything we need to know is in the Bible the other side says Science can tell us everything we need to know... might there be a sensible middle path?

The bell curve for races reminds me of overlapping rings. Some are solid and some overlap.

My dear wife won't wrestle, she'd rather get her exercise sweeping, cleaning, dusting and now shiver-sizing... who can blame her? We reaffirm our status weekly, whether we, 'need it or not', she calls it our rendezvous.

Can't I appreciate Freddie Mercury and Michael Jackson for their talent without approving of their lifestyles? There're many other possibly equally talented artists who haven't been elevated to the status of 'demi-god' by the steering committee... I'll patronize them.

'Did I see you walking with the boys though it was not hand-in-hand'... Neil Young

'We've been through some things together with trunks of memories still to come'... Neil Young

Is it true we only use 20% of our brains? I'm starting to doubt it as my memory gets worse and wonder if I'm running out of gray matter. Unfortunately ,they may be right and my brain's not only cluttered with useless information but also with plaque.

So, we shouldn't hunt sharks? There must be hundreds of millions and they eat people. If we decimate sharks won't fisherman fill their ecological niche? Unless it's really going to upset the food chain I say hunt sharks, so peeps can eat the fish instead of sharks eating them... and us.

'He blew his mind out in a car he hadn't noticed that the light had changed'... the Beatles. Somethings never change.

Your peeps are fine and so are mine.

Mooresville calls this stretch of SR 37 John R. Wooden Way. He was a heck of a coach, but I'm calling this stretch *something else*, cause of the way peeps are driving today. Later saw another road which I think was named after his wife... hmm.

China and the US are competing to see who can consume the most resources and sell the most product. China so they can feed and house their peeps and then take over... us so we can continue to dominate the world. These are 'interesting times' in the *proverbial* way.

Keep your eyes and ears open and keep learning. You won't be around forever but you might be around longer.

If you're a POC, you're probably siding with your *leaders* ... if you're a *left leaning* person of any persuasion you may have joined that side too.

I'm obviously not appealing to a large audience, as most Americans, seemingly fascinated by Africanization appear happy to embrace and advance this formula for the next American century.

My wife describes her lively, noisy workplace. Working alone from home I talk to Scooter and Jesus. Scooter wags his tail, I think Jesus listens ☺

If peeps were allowed freedom of association and choice here, there'd be little need to go elsewhere but that's not in the cards.

Are we spirit or energy beings, and if so, is cryonics as ridiculous as when the pharaohs hopelessly mummified their bodies? Time will tell but is there any harm in trying? Many say there is and that even if there isn't, it's a waste of time and resources making it foolish, greedy and immoral. I disagree to the extent that if you have earned the money, you should be able to use it for this purpose. Does this mean your hope is not in God? I think it just means your personal convictions are different

than most peeps. Does trying cryonics mean you've abandoned God and he will abandon you? I hope not and believe he, not the *experts* know the answer. # a form of time travel?

I certainly don't agree with, 'kill them all and let God sort them out', but think some peeps are almost impossible to reach. The key word is 'almost', so we should try to reach them. That doesn't mean fighting to the death for *their rights*, or giving violent criminals light sentences. I'm fine with no death penalty but think their debt to victims and society should be paid in full.

If you can get work, take it, cause bills keep rolling in and getting behind makes us anxious and unhappy. If the work you find isn't good, find something better.

I call them personal beliefs, instead of religious beliefs or my 'worldview', cause being unaffiliated means my beliefs aren't *worth* much. Fortunately, we're still allowed to have them...

Capitalism's rising tide raises all boats but cronyism sinks little ones.

Is, or should democracy be finished? Should it have ever existed? It should exist and shouldn't be *doomed* but when the majority uses it to steal from the minority it's in ruins.

Going to Florida for nine days we're packing the car with enough stuff to maintain our normal routines as much as possible.

Book title? Cuniform Tabs

Whites can be 'useful' to the emerging world orders as long as they're sycophants and operatives. It's not just ironic and silly, it's stupid, self-destructive and may hurt everyone in the end.

Some leaders of the pack, like Gates etc. and they're capable of doing tremendous good or bad. There should be reform from the top down, starting with Billy G.

Maybe there should be some income redistribution, as long as the focus is the Uber rich and Billy's 100 billion should be the first to go.

Even science is affected by Africazation, evolving into another PC means of advancing the theories and agenda. Meanwhile music's been enriched and vulgarized for decades IMO door zwarte culturele invloeden. A virus has infected America and our future could resemble Soweto, if we don't vaccinate ourselves.

I can say anything to God and not feel judged, though he may judge. He knows it before we speak, so why not say what's on our mind?

It's not that you're racist, it's that you disagree with their agenda, so they call you a racist and a hater. All you're saying is, you don't want them to takeover.

They might say quotas, affirmative action and reparations are 'sharing', but sharing should be voluntary not mandatory as they 'propose.'

I'm finding that *lazy man* is applicable to just about any endeavor.

Sometimes it helps to stand till the last moment so 'it' can negotiate the colon's last twist and turn.

SRSR... a website and library.

Maudie doesn't presume to being full of PC teachable moments, during which the producers can *reprogram* us correctly, so it wasn't nominated for an academy award. It's full of a kind of wisdom that should endure longer than trending propaganda pieces like A Star Is Born or Bohemian Rhapsody. They win the day and may be harbingers of things to come but under the guise of 'tolerance', they purvey crudeness and attempt in a calculated manner, to degrade and remake traditional American values. If you loved, A Star is Born and Bohemian Rhapsody but can't sit through Maudie, we're from different planets.

Judaism has long been a religion with a militant side, due perhaps to the dangerous neighbors, captivities, etc. the Jews have endured. There has been an equal militancy for love and justice from God however in the Old Testament, it seemed somewhat reserved for Jews? Then Jesus made peace, love and justice the bedrock of his religion and the apostle Paul made it available to the gentiles as well as Jews. Now via the airwaves, His message could be universally available, but some countries do their best to keep it from their peeps. Should we interfere to make them open their airways, to the Gospel of Christ and the 'gospel' of capitalism? That's where Jesus and George Washington might diverge. The airwaves should be free and open if it can be done peacefully, or even by sanctions that do not hurt power grids, hospitals, food supplies and the common peeps but that seems to be virtually impossible. The gospel should be made available peacefully to everyone and it should be up to them what they do with it... do we on the other hand, have the right to keep other points of view off our airwaves, communism and Isis for example

America has had problems with Muslims since Thomas Jefferson sent a small fleet to Tripoli fight the Barbary pirates. Things haven't changed that much... what's their side of the story?

As we age we face one physical and mental challenge after another. We conquer or at least learn to manage many of them but eventually it becomes overwhelming... and you know what that means.

I still think rape, incest and life of the mother are reasons to allow early term abortions... it should be up to the states to decide how 'early' and at some early point in the pregnancy, society should disallow abortions entirely.

If you can say I'm not a Christian and shouldn't quote Genesis 1:28, I say I am Christian and have the right to believe that verse. I consider it honoring God and following the fifth commandment which... I would gladly do.

Just 10 years after the Wright brothers first flight, the biplane was turned into a bomber... they say it was inevitable.

'United there is little we cannot do...divided there is little we can do' - John F. Kennedy

I don't understand the world, I just marvel at it.

When in Rome applies to the bathroom etiquette too... wash your hands.

'I love a window. A bird whizzing by, a bumblebee, it's always different. The whole of life. The whole of life already framed right there'... Maudie

Arguably the *great* religions have *flourished* and dominated the world largely due to their militancy and *potential* for violence. Some are overtly violent others violent because their members are human, therefore potentially violent. Despite teachings to the contrary, they either can't stop violence or allow it when it furthers their goals.

Ze zullen van je houden en je verheffen zolang je hun programma ondersteunt. Als je stopt, kunnen behalve de meest toegewijden je verlaten, of in ieder geval nooit hun leidersprogramma verlaten om je mensen te vervangen.

We've jobs to do and rules to follow... a lot more could be said but that sums it up.

I think their leaders goal is to replace us... that runs counter to my goal of us *improving*...God help us.

I love my own honey badger, am glad I outweigh her, and can only imagine what she'd do if I didn't 😊

Ik denk dat dat verhaal zoals de rest van de Bijbel de waarheid kan zijn, de hele waarheid en niets anders dan de waarheid, of het kan de voorlaatste evolutie zijn van de religies die eraan voorafgingen, en misschien zelfs buitenaardse interactie enz, enz.

Watching the pretty traffic girl this morning, I'm thinking she must've hit the gym yesterday. But sometimes even she needs an assist, so I switch from wide to zoom...



They are great people but I won't denigrate ours to elevate them. Everyone should try to elevate themselves and learn from others without giving away the farm... unless they chose to voluntarily.

We attach significance and credibility to events that occurred on *special* dates. My attention was drawn to a news story that mentioned the date August 8th... Mom's birthday.

Darkness is the bane of our existence be it in people or the night... light is our salvation.

Sometimes *lazy man* runs counter to everything I believe, other times it seems prudent.

These things are difficult, sometimes even painful to talk about and unfortunately people get offended. I don't want to upset peeps, just want to be able consider controversial subjects with minimal constraints. I will try to be polite but telling us we shouldn't bring up certain subjects is wrong. We should do our best to discuss or debate respectfully and avoid getting into arguments.

If the US is going to fight on your behalf you'd better be blameless, or our national security had better really be at risk. Pseudo democracies, right wing dictatorships, theocracies etc. shouldn't be colluding with our *elite* special interests enrich themselves or further their cause at the expense of the American soldiers and taxpayers.

Janice's singing 'Me and Bobby McGee', and I'm listening for, 'freedom's just another word for nothing left to lose', rest of the song's just OK... thanks Kris.

The female of our species... what an interesting creation and beautiful design! God said she was to be our helpmate He didn't say she can't grumble.

Women seem to believe the Bible as much as men, so what do they think of the verses that tell them to be submissive etc. I'm guessing that like us they take what they like and minimize, rationalize or ignore the rest.

There're peeps I'd like to get to know better but won't in this life ... maybe next time ☺

It's your right to love who you want... I will make my bed elsewhere.

There's stirring the pot and there's sticking your head in the sand, and neither makes sense. Maybe we can benefit from the rational study of religion, race and other 'controlled', or taboo subjects...

Some women nag and some badger, it's part of the *job*, but they shouldn't be bitches and we shouldn't be assholes...but we're only human ☺

'We're like a pair of odd socks ...and I am the plain white cotton sock' - Maudie

I'm trying to gradually get rid of my customers, so I can do what I *should* be doing but they haven't gone away ... yet.

I'm generally staying away... they claim they're elevating but I don't think so... There are enough of our own dragging us down...no reason to pile on.

Just like we should offer encouragement and set a good example instead of interfere with other nations, the same applies to peeps. If mixing strengthen the back but weaken the minds... we've stepped backwards.

Can I like you peeps, hope for the best for you but want to live apart? I think so. I may be my brothers keeper but does that make me yours? It seems living together is hurting us.

'Us'... about some things - we're worlds apart.

Is, lions laying down with lambs possible? I don't think they can digest grass so Purina may have to feed them.

Darkness is the antithesis of light and despite making us trip ...good things can happen there ☺

I've never met a human being who's never been a liar and hypocrite... me included...the same applies to governments and networks.

Run those insults past the man upstairs before hurling them at others, he might say cease and desist... it's a karma thing ☺

Space colonies could include; 'pure' democracies, democratic republics, monarchies, socialism etc... whatever peeps choose - good luck!

I've much to be grateful for this morning, starting with accidentally kicking the scales and slippers saving my toes 😊

Is the movie disgusting, or am I disgusting for watching it?

'Wherever there's money to be made, there're bound to be near do well's there to steal it'... Seth Bullock (western lawman)

I might've been able to turn in front of the truck with room to spare, but the risk/reward angel said, 'don't!'

My car's stop start engine's supposed to save gas but as soon as the warrantee expired it broke, costing several hundred dollars. At least it saved the environment a little CO2.

We slam on the brakes to save a squirrel on our way to vote for bombing people. Why do we feel worse about accidentally killing a squirrel than about blowing people up? Is that the cost of doing business for the human race?

'Insurance? I never been insured in my life. There's no risk'... Lewis Medlock (Deliverance)

Ellen sports a big smile on the cereal box, which says you could win tickets to see her show... Is it real or a deception... we're taught to be kind to smiling faces... so what do you do when you're philosophically opposed? Some of the most conservative people I know love her, either they don't realize what she's doing to society, or I'm wrong about her intentions.

I don't think we need to respect all cultures equally. They all deserve some but it should be up to the individual how much.

It's easy for agitators to take a half truth about the plight and woe of their peeps and gin it up into something nefarious.

Hmmm... I have me own personal honey badger.

Not sure I could live estranged from my family, it would be a miserable thing...

The great religions claim they have the answers to the great questions, but disagree and claim they have the *patent rights*. Maybe we'll find the truth when we die...maybe our dogs already know. Maybe that's why cats are jealous.

'I look into my soul and see my heart is black'...Rolling Stones. We look at other's souls and say they're black...what do we know? Not very much.

It just occurred that I've spank everyone in the house... human and nonhuman alike... # they think I need one.

Arguably, *this* is old age so I should take advantage of the time I have left. Usually I don't feel old and shouldn't let others decide what's important for me. I'm already trying to get rid of all my customers so I can't work anymore... but it will take a while 😊

Some George Washington University students say George shouldn't be their mascot... now that's ironic. If they come to power, even *respectful* disagreement could be against the law.

Around here, most mixed-race children are conceived because their mother loved a black man... that's there a right... fortunately I don't have to fight for it... cause it's one of those things that's against our best self-interests.

Americans, Russians, Chinese, Africans, Semites, Europeans etc., everyone wants to be the dominator instead of the dominated, and women want to be dominatrices, instead of dominated... # nothing new.

When you start requiring respect maybe you'll receive it, if you don't you probably never will.

Dan called Chuck out for the 'peak of irresponsible reporting', but both sides are consistently irresponsible... it won't change.

It's okay to be concerned with survival of the species but apparently not with your people's survival. They say we have nothing to worry about... I'm not so sure.

If you made the wrong move sometimes it's better to go with it instead of backtracking... # call it an experiment.

It's not our job to keep our spouse happy, it's our job to lovingly promote conditions by which happiness can be achieved. It's impossible to *make* each other happy, and jumping through hoops means surrendering to the other's self-centered desires. If humans were successful at that, we'd all be 'happy', fat and lazy. Discontentment helps drive us *onward and upward*, and if in the process of providing the 'essentials' we make each other happy, it's even better!

'Socialism isn't about justice, it's about power for the ruling class'... Donald Trump.

"The problem with socialism is that you eventually run out of other people's money."
— Margaret Thatcher.

Capitalism is far from perfect but better than socialism which uses disingenuous rhetoric to convince people that income redistribution's a great idea. Why not, as long as it's OPM, it's an easy sell!

IMO, the two most legitimate forms of foreign policy are neutrality - or what George Washington suggested, no permanent foreign alliances. Make and keep them as long as necessary for the country's security, or to crush monsters like Hitler. Not to prop up; theocrats, hegemonists, imperialists, or special interest groups at home. Don't be an interventionist, or pre-emptionist, unless national security is TRULY threatened... it shouldn't be that hard to figure out.

I doubt God wants us to use violence, but it's there as a means of getting what we want, or deterring those who want what we have.

Regarding the dearly departed, I hope they don't look in the bathroom or bedroom. I expect to extend the same courtesy to my loved ones... some day.

Something I learned the hard way is, drivers heed horns, telephone poles don't.

I can collect Social Security but won't say I'm semi retired ... peeps would just look for a new job for me... # how long can I fly neath the radar ☺

'Too often we judge other groups by their worst example while judging ourselves by our best intentions'... George W. Bush

Used to keep my phone handy case someone *portant* called, now I throw my phone in the bag with bread, mail and keys. Other than calls from loved ones there aren't many important ones... mostly just Robo's ruining telecom.

Dogs add extra steps to everything... open the door they try to get out, get in the car they try to get in. They're furry shadows...always underfoot and stepping on heels! Most of ours have been neurotic and this one's no exception...

Because of the ether, community standards are virtually impossible to enforce especially in a free society.

Been threatened, accused and ultimatum-ed... but we've allowed it via the slippery slope.

'Has not God made foolish the wisdom of the world'... Paul of Tarsus

Darkness has always been man's enemy and light our friend... show us the light.

'We don't have the facts, like the mainstream media we make them up... facts and the truth have nothing to do with it. Get with it what you want. Turn someone who is an obvious defendant into a hero, make a statement about homophobia even though

the grievants' case is based on falsity, fiction, synthetic truth... what a country!'-
Lionel

I've used the same thermos for coffee every day for 10 years... you could probably carbon date the inside ☺

I'm going to stop using adjectives - they just cause trouble... for now on, *it is what it is*.

In life and love... move slowly.

The narrative we're supposed to *stick to* says we're all the same. It should be, we're all equal. We're sposed to espouse everyone's even Steven, but if you look at data and stats, there're noticeable differences. We're allowed to note that as long as we call them largely irrelevant and insignificant. This despite measurable differences in everything from; IQ, athletics, crime, etc. those were supposed to chalk up to the usual *culprits*; discrimination, lack of opportunity and racism.

The song says, 'just be the way you are', in reality there's a caveat... it's, 'as long as they approve.'

Watching Cindy Crawford's infomercial for *age defying melon extract*, reminds me women use beauty and words to get with they want. They'd use *muscle* if they could and via the vote, they can and do.

In *days of old*, the Patriarchs stoned people and annulled mixed marriages. I'd support neither but I might not recognize certain *unions*. Not saying it's right, just that we should have that right.

I'm lobbying for my peeps and asking that our women to give us another chance... God help us to do better, because we must.

Don't impose you will on others, and don't yield to theirs... then we can get along better.

To those who deny that there are gender differences among humans I guess we must be different than other species because if look at any mammal, males act differently than the females...

If I've been disrespected it's nobody's fault but mine and if it's going to stop I have to be the one...

Is it just me or is it impossible for certain some ones to ride in my car and not leave wrappers behind?

I reject your attempts to be my moral compass based on the belief that your beliefs are superior. Since you're *many*, my position's tenuous... at best.

Why be surprised I take being a father seriously? I want to do what I think fathers have been instructed and meant to do since the beginning of time, at least from the point of view of the values I embrace. Not sure what the female point of view would have me do, but we should cooperate since our goals mostly coincide.

Had very little trouble with the successful jocks, they were too busy trying to win ball games. My troubles were with; a white adoptee, a Hispanic and a couple of blacks... they disliked me, for various reasons.

I respect the Pentecostals beliefs but neither share them, nor desire to be directed by said beliefs.

'You got to conclude that we're not alone in the universe and that we've been visited and we continue to be visited'... Childress? Or William Henry?

We should ask who were these extraterrestrials where did they come from why did they come will they come again I'm sure they're coming again',,, Eric Von Dannikan

'Evidence that world governments have been hiding from us for decades... if other worldly beings actually have been observing us... perhaps as we get closer to the truth proof will come perhaps in a face-to-face contact with our alien ancestors ... is it possible that extraterrestrials have intervened at key moments in our history to manipulate our progress and if so what is their ultimate goal?... is the advancement of mankind determined by an alien agenda?... History Channel

'Enil and Enki have fought over whether humanity should be destroyed or not. Ever since then there has been a battle going on between extraterrestrial watchers. There are extraterrestrials who want to see humanity evolve and grow and another group that wants us destroyed'... Linda Moulton Howe

'Look at humankind some are good, some are bad. Extraterrestrials are the same way some are very uplifting, they want to upgrade us, they want great things for us for this planet and universe, there are others who don't. They want to keep us ignorant, down and fighting and greedy'...George Norri

I respect and think we can learn from all cultures, but I respect some more than others...all deserve equality, not entitlements.

Light is better than dark... but there's fun to be had in the dark too ☺

'How can you go and do these UFO things that you do and so on, and I told him, as a scientist if you close yourself off to only looking under the street lamp for your keys, you're never going to find your damn keys'... Travis Taylor, PhD, Astrophysicist

So, maybe the dearly departed can't see you in the bathroom... that's better than nothing.

As the US China Russia Iran North Korea etc. build enough nukes to destroy the planet, supernatural intervention may be our best hope... but will it come? Man may not be able to prevent disaster but God can. 'Who' and what is God, when will He come, who will He save... what is His plan, did he really tell us and do we understand?

As far as I can tell, the Pastor's not my boss or spiritual guide, his religion isn't necessarily superior, nor is his understanding....but I agree we're all sinners, and reportedly God said He'd forgive those who repent.

Avoid like poison the candy aisles, they're full of empty calories and sick thoughts that advertisers entice and drill into our heads. Pray for forgiveness, repent and try living the Golden rule, let's stop judging, and with God's help quit bad habits and vices.

We shouldn't have to explain everything, and you don't have to say, 'it's against my religion.

The most translated words in the world are 'how are you', 'thank you' and 'I love you'... Google

An Obama, Jesse Jackson vision for the future? Watching footage of the 92' LA riots, makes me think not. I'm neither a fundamentalist or a revisionist, so I don't want to financially support 'that' church...its worldview isn't superior to anyone else's and it sure aint mine.

When the Bible, other sacred scriptures and mother nature seem to agree, then of course I' take it seriously.

'...For what goes into your mouth will not defile you, but that which issues from your mouth - it is that which will defile you'... Gospel of Thomas; 15. Hmmm.

The best part of waking up's a pretty girl and a cup.

I'm not seeing good reasons to pick sides other than threats by each side... which they call warnings.

"Spare the humble and war down the proud"... Virgil

'They make a desert and they call it peace'... Tacitus

There are about 8 billion people on the planet and about 100 billion animals, so 'mathematically', reincarnation only works if most animals come back as animals... so watch your karma Fido.

I've limited credibility because I don't belong to an 'approved' religious cult... or maybe I'm full of baloney ☺ #is what it is.

Ik ben geen fan van de Pastor, maar dat is goed want je bent fan genoeg voor ons twee.

Some say the emperor Theodosius ordered the burning of the library of Alexandria because he considered it scrolls heretical. There may have been 1 million scrolls about science and history of the ancient world lost in the fire. Other say it was burned accidentally.

Saving America may require deportations not saying who, but if you support their worldview please join them...# you'll be very happy.

In a community standards based society, banishment could be an important punishment. It's not cruel or particularly unusual and it rids the Community or colony of people who may be determined to ruin or take over the colony. For example subverting the Constitution, engaging in or promoting actions that the community considers indecent etc., they might be fined or jailed, but banishment could be better for all parties. The same might apply to religious extremists or ideological demagogues who espouse hate, violence and taking over.

Steve Harvey is an intelligent, talented man maybe even brilliant, and we're 'encouraged' by the steering committee to be fans, but I respectfully disagree with what I perceive his worldview and possibly his agenda to be. I'd be criticized for, 'baselessly', saying he might have an agenda, but I'm pretty sure he has a worldview aka opinions, and ours probably differ considerably. I'm encouraged to agree with him or be called, unenlightened, racist, a hater or God knows what. I'll just say I'm not a fan so when I come across his show I vote with my remote. I'd like to avoid him and the agenda, worldview or whatever you wanna call what he, or the show's producers seem to promote. Spelling it out further what he might refer to as racial harmony etc. I call a take over, and though he has a right to promote his views, I have a right to peacefully oppose... I think.

For unbeknownst reasons, the steering committee's determined that as many peeps as possible should become Hafrican... I respectfully disagree with their tactics... nature taking it's course is fine but engineering humankind's future isn't.

'The gentleman first practices what he preaches and then preaches what he practices'... Confucius

'Except the Lord keep the city, the watchmen waketh but in vain'... Psalm 127:1

'They have a mantra; there are no civilians in Donetsk, he was following orders, he had no clue where he was shooting, he didn't want to join the army, he didn't want to go

to war'... An emergency room doctor describing the soldier's story which he had heard over and over again.

Old Testament rules for helping the poor may be better than New Testament *rules* which have been abused to the detriment of the poor and the rest of society... The Old Testament rules were relatively generous and mostly needed observance not massive increase. A hand up is usually better than a hand out.

It may be better to insult peeps under our breath but worse than not saying it all. Even if the target of our ire doesn't hear us, the *man* upstairs does. Things would be better for everyone, including the comedians who specialize in insults.

Right up there with aggressive luxury car drivers are Kia and Volkswagen drivers... they drive like they're trying to get ahead so they can buy an Audi or Range Rover of their own.

The pendulum can swing too far, and the societies that committed crimes against humanity should pay penance but giving away the farm and self-destructing is not the answer... don't listen to those who demand it.

Mons best friend 😊

More quotas and affirmative action? I hope not, we've done that for generations and the results have been paltry at best. We can learn from each other but no man, woman or people has the right to declare themselves teachers to the world. Mr. Obama's teachable moments were basically propaganda for his agenda.

Don't impede aggressive drivers, let them go around you. You already have an asshole behind you... 😊

Hmmm, 'Pascals Wager' helps me through the tough times when *the answers* seem inadequate.

IF/When the hard times come it may be your friendly neighborhood warlord who put peeps and books to the test, or the torch... shades of Inquisition and Salem witch trials.

The TV show on top 10 warfare puts nuclear weapons at the very top saying they're so terrible they must never be used. They claim Germany developed atom bombs too (this is disputed) but Hitler's scientists wouldn't finish them because they feared how the madman would use them. The scientists who say nukes guarantee peace may be wrong. If we used them against Japan why think that others, especially extremists won't too? They and/or we will, that cat's out of the bag and there's big trouble in Little China.

Leaving the parking lot I calculate how many turns it will take to get to the main road. If two routes are a *tie* look at the degree of difficulty.

'White-collared conservatives flashing down the street

Pointing their plastic finger at me

They're hoping soon, my kind will drop and die

But I'm going to wave my freak flag high'...Jimi Hendrix, That's not very nice but what do I know... I thought the Monkeys were better than the Beatles

In a free, sovereign colony what would become of the N-word? You probably wouldn't be fired for saying it. Wat zou er in een vrije, soevereine kolonie van het N-woord worden? Je zou waarschijnlijk niet ontslagen zijn omdat je het zei.

So, you don't have health care, can't afford the kids you have, and want taxpayers to pay for it. Peeps have been doing the same thing for generations. Is it crazy, racist or hateful to point this out? Don't worry; Kamela, Bernie and Elizabeth will fix it for you.

The rain is starting to freeze, and there's no ice at the beginning of the street. That doesn't mean there won't be ice by the stop sign... and I'm going downhill.

It's amazing how little it takes to make my day. Just walking past a pretty girl can do it :)

Það er ótrúlegt hversu lítið það tekur að gera daginn minn. Bara að fara framhjá fallegu stelpu getur gert það :) (Icelandic)

I wonder about Jesus' miracles in general and about his miraculous healings because today they're numerous faith healers and most are dubious at best. We rarely follow up on their results, can't follow up on Christ's and some ancients called him a magician. In Luke 5:14 however, Jesus tells the leper that he healed to, 'show yourself to the priest.' If true, this strengthens the case that the story is true. What if anything do the gnostic gospels tell us about Christ's miracles?

I'm not saying it's a good reason (although I think it is), I'm saying I don't have to give you a reason- good or otherwise for exercising my free will and vice versa.

'In everything do to others what you would have them do to you, for this sums up the law and the Prophets'... Matthew 7:12

The sweet ladies I love and respect them but I don't want to be ruled by them - anything wrong with that?

Ever notice - no matter what you do, somebody's got a problem with it and it's usually the same folks.

I consider myself a Christian although I have questions about the Council of Nicaea's canonization of some books and elimination of others. I think spreading the Gospel of Jesus is a great thing to do... peacefully. I believe it's *about* the true God and the true religion but don't think other religions are necessarily demonic and don't think they should be disrespected. I think open debate should be allowed and that Christianity holds up well—~~wins~~ when that is done. Not sure that I see in Christianity wins because even that has splintered 1000 times so if it splintered after and that's OK why couldn't of been splintered before and then OK you got 100 traditions coming in and I see you one coming out and then 1000 threads eventually and if all of those are OK the new ones that came before should be OK to in my opinion. Victory for Christianity which I think is likely to happen should come based on debate not violence and scare tactics.

'I realized quickly when I knew I should That the world was made up of this brotherhood of man'... 4 Non Blondes

Well, there are lots of lyrics like that and the old expression, 'it's a man's world.' I think their idea is that men should hand them the mantle. I think God and mother nature had something to do with it, we should be fair, respectful, advocate for equality but never surrender to the extremist demands.

You're welcome to belong to a Jesse Jackson church that wants to change history you're welcome to belong to a political party that wants to destroy the founding fathers vision instead of reform it and I should be welcome not to have to finance either one.

We all need protection against violent people with agendas contrary to ours, but our protection should not be to stifle their freedom of speech just to stifle their ability to crush us under their heels... be it by vote or violence.

The US is under threaten by enemies foreign and domestic. There are Trade and missile treaties with Russia, China others that have been unfair from the very start or have been cheated on, mostly by them. Domestically a large part of our Euromerican population is siding with an even larger part of the immigrant population that wants to bring down our system. Instead of reform they'd replace it with the corrupt authoritarian systems of their native countries.

No matter what, my wife is going to be suspicious of me and no matter what, my eye is going to wander even though I wish it wouldn't. These are natural, instinctive behaviors and we do our best to minimize, control them and not do anything *stupid*. That's my plan, but I will not cave to her instincts... they're not morally superior.

There are things we have done to each other that might have been seen by the other as unparalleled cruelty. They might also be understood to have been; looking out for number one, which is neither great nor bad, we were looking out for the interests of our family as we saw it.

Many say socialized medicine is what Jesus would have wanted and they may be right. I guess that would be the gold standard but what if anything can be gleaned from the Old Testament on the subject... the only thing is, should it be compulsory to pay for other peeps healthcare?

There's only so much I can ask or discuss with peeps but I can ask God anything, like, what would Jesus do, why would he do it and is that right?

'Riches come now to one, now to another, and like the wheels of chariots are ever moving'... The Vedas

'Bounteous is he who gives unto the beggar who feebly comes to him in want of food. No friend is he who to his friend and comrade, who comes imploring food, will offer nothing'... The Veda

I disagree that *the nicer the suit the corrupter the wearer*, nor do I agree that a person in simple clothes is more likely to be good. Politicians, oligarchs and Mandarins may look nice in public but what do they look like when they get out of bed?

Different ideological and religious opinions are criticized or prohibited cause those in control don't want to lose their constituents, they're needed to fight their battles.

Some things should be said aloud, some encrypted and other kept to oneself or said only to the man upstairs...

In Sweden, 'foreigners' reportedly are 14% of the population but commit over 60% of the rapes and 75% of the gang rapes. There's purportedly been an explosion of rapes in Sweden corresponding almost exactly with the increase in immigration from Africa and Middle Eastern countries. Similar horrific statistic can be cited in Sweden for a female genital mutilation which didn't exist there in the past but now is occurring as large numbers as immigrants from the aforementioned regions bring their culture to the west. # The first half of the word culture is cult.

Kamila Harris has been anointed by the Washington Post and CNN, time will tell if she's electable and the heir to Obama... (as I edit this a year later, she has dropped out of the race.)

Not for a sectarian state, for freedom of peaceful religions, peaceful assembly to worship, with exclusion and banishment of religions practicing violence in any form other than true and actual self-defense. Preemption can't be an excuse for aggression, violence and plunder.

'I like criticism but it must be my way'...mark twain

Excellent to protect antiquities, even better to protect peeps and best of all to protect eternal souls.

Peeps have the right to apply to enter America, not right to enter at will.

The Scooter's stress'n me... I won't take him, so he barks his head off...

If the dearly departed can see us, I hope I'm entertaining, not grossing them out.

'This rat has quit the race, this hamster is off the treadmill, this squirrel is satisfied with the nuts he has... Charlie I'm not gonna make it' - Alan Harper

We will only have property rights if we can defend it... don't count on anyone else to. # justice?

Be it capitalism or communism it's about money and control of the masses. Putin may be one of the richest men in the world despite the fact that Russia's a socialist country. After all these centuries, money's still concentrated in a few hands, most of it obtained corruptly to provide luxury for a few and to advance religious and ideological agendas.

Will this Jesse Jackson church devolve into an Idi Amin church where Jesus is eventually an Idi Amin look alike...

Facebook announced it will create an *independent committee* for fairness on the internet. It's seeking advice from think tanks and other experts... how will that turn out? Meanwhile Amazon wants to be connected to your home's electric system to collect data... they already know what we're watching, buying and where we're going... thank God they don't know what we're thinking... yet.

Sanctions and drone strikes have something in common. Sanctions are better than war, but do they only hurt the working class? Or do they encourage the working class to overthrow their despots? If they do, are the peeps better off, or is one group of corrupt leaders just replaced by another, and are we regime changing and nation building for excellent reasons or for; religion, ideology or to help our own elites? These are all questions that should be addressed when we're told that drone strikes are good because they only target the bad guys and sanctions are good because they avoid all out war.

Whether it's the pharaohs Nubian infantry, the 54th Massachusetts, NFL, NBA, the Red Star Belgrade rugby, World Cup etc., Africans have always been recruited for their physical prowess... and they've used it to move up in the world.

There may be a hundred million Africans who score higher than me on standardized tests and a billion Asians who do the same... and these tests are probably biased in my favor... is it racist to point out that Asians score the highest?

IMO Kamela Harris' agenda is the usual... Africanization. Unless voters preferences change she will style her hair as close to that of white women as possible to win more votes, after that all bets are off... she will do what's expedient or natural. (She dropped

out of the race in late 2019, but she achieved much greater name recognition than she'd previously had.)

Like it or not, the world needs policing... question is, why is it mostly us? Also, are we incorruptible, and if we step aside, who will fill the void? Rogues I suspect...

What happened to the old secret societies and power brokers like; Templars, Freemasons, Saracens, Mandarins and Moguls to name a few? Who if anyone are their descendants and do they have wield power? Throw in more modern power blocks like Bolsheviks and Bildabergs and you have a witches brew if there ever was one. Meanwhile, the masses whom they are intent on dumbing down through 'education' are manageable and *contented* with bread, circus, recreational and prescribed drugs

I do not support nor oppose racial mixing with anything but words and believe it's your right, but I do oppose Africanization. For that I'm called a racist and a hater...I strongly disagree. Say what you will, I don't support Jesse Jackson churches, which can be any color...

Is it racist to want to be able to choose the people you live with, or is it freedom of choice? In current legal terms it's probably considered discrimination. We're allowed to be discriminating when it comes to wine and cheese but not peeps, but human relations are more important than those. IMO you should be allowed to be 'discriminating', in private life and enterprise... just as you should be able to learn from experience, which isn't unrelated to being discriminating... freedom to choose what experience tells you is best should be a higher law than the government telling you what's best.

I don't support government mandated integration and believe in freedom of choice, freedom of association, peeps paying their own way, raising their own kids and building their communities via free enterprise.

Meanwhile... Nigeria says 20,000 of their girls are being held as sex slaves in Mali.

The song says, 'where you end up usually depends on where you begin', and there's truth to it. It's also an excuse, because generation after generation some peeps get nowhere while others, facing similar obstacles, somehow manage to excel within a generation or two. Their success is mostly due to their IQ, hard work and following better role models...discrimination is much less the cause.

Als er vraag was naar miljoenen basketbalspelers, zouden miljoenen meer Afrikanen tewerkgesteld worden in goedbetaalde banen en zouden miljoenen blanken en Aziaten gaan bedelen.

No matter what the elites at Davos and Bilderberg do things are unlikely to change. Their vaccine and emergency food programs will simply create greater waves of cross continent migration... is that's what they want anyway?

'Accordingly those who are of pleasant conduct here -the prospect is, indeed that they will enter a pleasant womb, either the womb of a Brahmin, or the womb of a Kshatriya, or the womb of a Vaishya'... The Upanishads

'But those who are stinking conduct here - the prospect is, indeed that they will enter a stinking womb, either the womb of a dog, or the womb of a swine, or the womb of an outcast'... The Upanishads # dang

"Venerable Nagasena," asked the King, "why are men not all alike, but some short-lived and some long, some sickly and some healthy, some ugly and some handsome, some weak and some strong, some poor and some rich, some base and some noble...?" "Why, your majesty", replied the Elder, "are not all plants alike, but some astringent some salty, some pungent, some sour, some sweet?" "I suppose your Reverence, because they come from different seeds." "And so it is with men! They are not alike because of different karmas..." - The Questions of King Menander

Africans like all other races are a formidable and talented group but I think they are largely misunderstood by Westerners who see cultural differences as quaint, charming or weird, not realizing these are very serious people with grand ambitions and we may be 'in the way.'

Sex has always been a double edge sword for women, because not only can they use it to get their way with men, other women can use it to take their men. Men on the other hand have tragically used violence. Women now can also add violence to their repertoire, via guns and control of armies via votes. Logic is rarely the ruling factor because the logic of men and women is somewhat different due to different priorities, biological imperatives and world views.

Soms zijn de lieve dames zo chagrijnig ... waar gaat dat over?

We're told that for national security reasons it's essential for us to intervene in foreign countries affairs, but George Washington said not to... somewhere in between may be the correct path.

Certain countries or ideologies may present even greater threats than Nazi Germany and Japan in World War II. Venezuela for example could be a minion of very dark forces, or just a straw dog... 'render unto Cesar and pray.

Prophets and gamblers do the same thing... guess and play the odds. The better ones do pretty good.

Interbreeding makes us disappear since their genome is stronger. To be rid of a recessive genome, all they have to do is breed with it. We're increasingly taught that interbreeding's the proper, best and normal thing to do. In its 'Blended Makes Us Better,' commercial, is Garnier simply targeting mixed race peeps, or part of the steering committee? I think our ancestors would've strongly disagreed but believing our ancestors were right about anything is now considered wrong.

Call my code space=a=bet

The dear ladies... they're a troublesome lot but we must work together... # we're no picnic either 😊

On China trade we should realize that culturally stealing technology is like stealing books, which per their 'analects' is fine. It's okay to respect their beliefs, but beyond stupid to let them ruin us.

The best way to deal with China's trade policies, is for US companies to stop manufacturing there, and move to other LCC's, and most of all, move back to the USA. The longer we stay there, the more we lose.

We should respect each other's cultures, religions and ideologies as long as they're non-violent. We should decide which new ones to embrace (if any), based on merit as we see it, not on political correctness etc.

If you favor a hereditary aristocracy, please sail back across the pond...

If your job interferes with your *work*, focus on your work but don't ignore or allow hardships to hurt your family.

I am told there can be no utopian society until Jesus returns and I believe it. Peeps will always be at odds with each other but we can certainly improve the situation.

Should we have a jubilee every 49 years aka, 'the year of the Lords favor', when slaves were freed mortgage plan was returned and debts were canceled?

Ellen Degeneres' 'Relatable' on Netflix... even the show's name's a steering wheel.

Yang and Yin, form and function, male and female...

You're a fool if you allow *them* to rule.

Dilution's a 'solution' for pollution... not perfect but if you get down to parts per million or billion, most contaminants won't hurt you.

As we drive along, we call each other the same expletives as we drive roughly the same... aka badly.

I agree a spirit body sounds better than a physical body but I'm going to hang on to this as long as possible, understanding that at some point it will expire and have to be scrapped.

They aren't my peeps but you've the ability to make them each other's which makes them mine. I would accept them with grave reservations, by mixing with stronger DNA we disappear into their genome.

If you don't 'ask', how can you receive?

Like missiles and bombs, tech tracks us wherever we go, whatever we do...it can't be put back in the box... how will it be used and abused?

A good reason for not saying the first thing coming out of your mouth is the second's probably better.

I can be an asshole and you can be a bitch. I'm not calling you a bitch and not saying I'm an asshole just that we can be.

'I'm a heat seeker don't need no life preserver don't need no one to hose me down'...AC/DC

Growing up I don't recall ever seeing a new house being built in our neighborhood, our kids have seen hundreds.

Years ago I read that the average African-American is 20% Caucasian. That ratio is changing as is the ratio of the average white American. Our peeps seem to think this is generally good and they might be right, or they might not be. I wonder if we're being steered, is it a good and who's at the helm?

Arguably what the BRITs did to the Australian natives and what the Americans did to the American Indians is on par with the holocaust. The slave trade is in that category too but I think there were more players... and still are.

I'm being punished for bad things I did to my body over the years... but do I get credit for the good things?

Do hoarders ever ask Him, 'why am I doing this?'...I do.

Like people my dog hears what he wants to, processes it imperfectly and acts accordingly.

I don't necessarily like Trump or Charlie Sheen but laugh at Charlie and like some of Donnie's platform.

If you have an agenda which most of us do, it had better correspond with an 'authorized' one. Otherwise you're operating above your pay scale.

Your agenda isn't mine, and your neuroses aren't mine to abet or submit to and vice versa. Long as dishes don't fall from the cabinet let me put them up my way and if clothes come out of the washer inside-out that's how they'll be put away. I love you

and we're partners, so this is mostly bluster 😊. It is however related to time management, which at my age is important.

It's a sweet thing and such a hard worker!

Sonny and I came upon a serious accident and stopped to help. He and another man ripped open the door to help a man escape his vehicle. I brought rubber gloves to two women aiding an unconscious man, who eventually died from his injuries. Could sensors and autonomous brakes have saved his life? I think it would be even more important for a big-rigs to have them.

My wife and daughter say tinted windows make them claustrophobic. I like them because I don't want people watching me when I shave going to Chicago, or drinking one beer on the way home.

I'll continue to vote with my remote and my feet by leaving the room when the show turns into something I strongly dislike.

I don't know if trumps for the Platform but protecting our borders and curbing intellectual property theft, so I'm willing to take avchance on him.

'They like to get you in a compromising position

They like to get you there and smile in your face

They think, they're so cute when they got you in that condition

Well I think, it's a total disgrace'... John Mellencamp

Another way we incur damage is whacking our funny-bones, shoulders and knees while doing something nice... in the long run it might be worth it.

Dana's talking about Yemen and General Maddis is saying something about everyone knowing Iranian missiles started the war. I don't think we'll solve this problem and

missiles can't be stuffed back in Pandora's box... both sides are wrong greedy and corrupt. But is in our best interest, or anyone else's when we take sides?

We're all good we're all bad sometimes we're all going to screw up and power corrupts everyone.

Lack of power leads to ambition for power which also corrupts people... Hitler and Stalin come to mind, as both came from powerless beginnings.

It's funny some people think you owe them something when they've left their parking place and you happen to pull in behind them... it's like they're done you a big favor!

I eat like a dog as in don't mind leftovers and would eat the same thing day after day if it's good # spaghetti

Trump may not be a good man but his platform is better than of his opponents...

I agree migration's is a human right 'entry's' a different story...

There's fake news, biased news and not in-between them. There's also the question of intent...intent. Does it matter if the news is fake or biased intentionally? The fact remains that if it's fake, it's intentionally misleading. But can news ever be unbiased? Probably not so look at multiple different sources... if you can handle the stress that produces.

What happens after death? *Contenders for the answer* are Christianity, Buddhism, Islam, Judaism other religions and atheism. They all have their answers/theories as does science, new Agers, pagans, witches, animalists VUDU and others. Who if any are right?

Your contributions to the family will always be valued but may be limited by the extent of your efforts to constantly improve your capabilities. There is no reason for you to adopt my or our goals and tactics and desires but I hope you'll consider some of them as you develop those of your own.

I don't want to put eggs in their basket or fill ours with theirs... I simply wish them well.

Peeps need to *earn* a place at the table and sometimes the record doesn't warrant a meal, especially a free one... don't get fooled again...

Judge each other? Of course we do, we just don't like to admit it. Kind of like not caring what other people think about us, of course we do at least a little, or maybe I'm wrong... again. There's nothing wrong with either behavior... we do these things for a reason, just don't get carried away.

Do your best not to insult people...ever.

As the dog follows me around the house I wonder what he's thinking... are we little gods or something? I hear they eat dogs some places... there's no sauce that'd make them eatable...not yet anyway.

Don't say the first thing out of your mouth... most of the time you can do better.

We're rightly concerned about conspiracies here on earth, but many peeps laugh about *powers and principalities* in the great beyond being involved, but that might be where the real *puppet masters* reside.

'It was back in Pine River in 1962 that I last saw you alive'...Neil Young. Do you have a Pine River?

Hindus believe three Gods represent the three cycles of life; creation, preservation and destruction... they say Vishnu's the preserver of life.

Animal activists are lobbying for 'equal rights' for Chimps. If that's the case, shouldn't Chimps be held to the responsible behavior standards like humans? Shouldn't they be prosecuted for domestic abuse when they beat their *women* and bite each other's faces and nads. Equal rights should require equal responsibility... we should just leave them be.

Pain... isn't that how we know we're alive? That and pleasure.

I am stuck in the Bronze Age at least in my metalworking skills. I can melt bronze occasionally but not iron. Pewter's my favorite, it melting low and's easy to work...

A former cult member said the difference between a cult and religion's what happens when you try to leave a cult... I agree that's *one* of the differences. # be careful you don't catch a cult.

'Turn the other cheek', is a great way to put it, another is, 'keep your cool'... it doesn't always pay to *get even*.

Although the ladies always seem to be, 'up to something', maybe they had nothing to do with 'it'... maybe.

Don't mind walking a dog but be darned if I'll be walked by one... not that hard to teach 'heel.'

What's the meaning of Ancient texts? Were the ancients unable to comprehend there could be beings on other planets? Or might said being not didn't want us to know what they are up. Maybe they told us of powers and principalities to enthrall or terrify us, as they competed for earthly treasures and domination. If so, are they still be at it, hacking our space probes and telling us what they want us to hear.

Lazy man - I'm so busy trying to find the jar a good spot in the dishwasher that I run the water too long, defeating my efficiency efforts. Reminds me of the automated bathrooms that decades after introduction still waste, soap, water and towels.

You *may* have earned 'it' by hard work and smarts but those you got it from don't see it that way.

'Sin is crouching at your door; it desires to have you, but you must master it'

When something falls off the counter you can say it's a poltergeist or admit you left it close to the edge.

~~Change pre-Constantine to pre-nicean~~

Don't insult anyone in the name of humor... and don't be self-deprecating... there other ways to get a laugh.

Lord God please let me serve, in your employ, let me do something good and honorable on your behalf.

If the pen's mightier than the sword, how do words stock up against deeds?

There're things I do cause they're compulsory... she's a 'mortgage on my body and a lien on my soul'... The law's wrong and majority vote is tyranny.

Don't know if my wife's a honey bee or lioness but she's more determined than both.

Euchre's closed...sr's open...

There're peeps who like to talk but no one listens, so they write.

One smoke kills bodies, another kills minds... neither feeds the soul.

My wife's on the go all the time, never slowing down, I can muster occasional bursts of slow speed... # well designed for it.

None of the races extant at this point survived solely by noble means, those extinct didn't either.

Caesar reportedly cut the hands off 2,000 Gaelic prisoners then sent them home as a warning... Julius sucked.

Don't trade one master for another. Market yourself and master your destiny... say goodbye to Mary Jane. What she taught us we could learn without her... stay out of the candy, liquor and smoking aisles...look poison in the face and slay it.

Don't navigate through life like Titanic through the bergs.

Today would have been Dad's 89th... God Bless him!

"Divide and rule"... Roman maxim

Ancient stories about gods and demigods, and families acting weird could involve aliens 'who've' been around a million years longer than us. They may be demigods not the God of the universe, but more like mortals. Might earthlings catch up some day if we don't wipe each other out. If there're aliens watching, they may not want us to *catch up* so rely on the God of the universe, not earthly *gods*.

'Lau Tzu and Confucius the Giants of Chinese philosophy allegedly met but never got along. The pair did not see eye to eye and the philosophies each spawned continue to be at odds'...Karen Farrington [The History of Religion](#)

WWJD, WWSidD, what should I do?

Treat bugs nice as you want... I ain't feeling it. # but we need them

'Leave me a message, maybe I'll call'... Joe Walsh

I'm in the fourth quarter and there's no overtime...

Sex is a means to an end, that being perpetuation of the species. To succeed it should be fun or rewarding for both parties.

'Well... shake hands with her, your wife ain't watching' - Sam McCord

It's better to turn the other cheek than to fight your spouse... it's not tantamount to surrender and buys time for a cooler heads to prevail.

'In Deuteronomy, God says these early -ites are to be eradicated, but DNA shows them living in Lebanon'...(Jeopardy)

We tell them we just want to rub their tummies but next thing you know, *you know who's* pops in for a visit

'So many people have come and gone their faces fade as the years go on'... Boston

Rabble-rousers can be entertaining and passionate but they tend to be mean spirited and condescending... that's where they lose me.

I believe he is a rabble-rouser and if you're roused you may become part of the rabble he would make his army. He dreams of power not freedom and disrespects the law. He May be a revolutionary but not in the mold of George Washington, a great but imperfect man. The rabble-rouser is neither great nor good.

Residential real estate in a nutshell - if I neighborhood reaches the tipping point, it appreciates more slowly. That's not all there is to real estate just a rule of thumb in my book based on observation.

Magical thinking gets you nowhere, applying yourself does. To succeed 'start somewhere'; ask, apply, quote... and repeat as required.

If you're a turtle, *slow and steady wins the race*... if you're a sloth you get eaten.

'The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want. He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: he leadeth me beside the still waters. He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake. Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me'...Psalm 23

Sometimes life's a struggle and for some, it's a constant struggle. Find happiness in the small things, Bobby and Bob put it this way, 'don't worry be happy,' and 'Everything's gonna be alright.'

Don't tune-in to rabble rouser radio. Even when right these negative spinners aren't our friends. You can learn what's happening from calmer, kinder voices. There's always a regime in power to deal with. Jefferson said, "God forbid we should ever be 20 years without such a rebellion", but reform is even better. Most perceptively, Jesus said "Render to Caesar the things that are Caesar's; and to God the things that are God's." Matthew 22:21

The fruits of one's labor shouldn't be pilfered by *either side* but that's the current system, I don't *particularly* care which one steals from me... a thief's a thief and the law's an ass to allow it.

If you let them they'll take over, if you resist expect a long battle. Compatibility, control and who needs who more, will always be issues as well as violence. This may be the natural course of things which we must strive to overcome or balance equitably but majority rule isn't the solution...it means surrender.

Jesus, Mary Magdelaine, God, Goddess, church, state, pure democracy, republics, competing religions and ideologies - they're all relevant and all competitors for power, influence and control, which is natural considering our different world views. Cooperation and an equitable balance of power have always been the challenge, as someone always feel short changed. Peeps have never been able to live together completely in peace but hopefully *someday* they will. If not then emigration may help... although the PC police may only allow immigration. The Will they allow colonization even of space, or will that be illegal unless you pay taxes to the *king*? After all, how can the tenth of one percent further enrich themselves if their indebted *units of consumption* fly the coop? # good morning beehive!

Yang, Yin and Tao... hmmm

Confucius died 479 BC

Buddha died 400BC

Lao Tzu (founder of Taoism) born 604 BC

An adversary would restrict your freedoms by words, an enemy would restrict them by force, they can be equally dangerous and are often in league with one another.

They simultaneously deny that we are units of consumption, while telling us debts a good thing and thanks to bread and circus many agree.

'All around I see Nothing pretending to be Something, and Emptiness pretending to be Fullness, and Penury pretending to be Affluence'...Confucius

'The wise man fades as does the plant'...Confucius

...The arch, now that was a discovery!

'We have not yet learned to know life. How can we know death'... Confucius

It's amazing how aggressively our body turns on us as we age and amazing all the means nature has at its disposal for our disposal.

'War is the continuation of politics by other means...an act of violence to compel our opponent to fulfill our will'...Carl Von Clausewitz

There's; jokes, nuance and tongue-in-cheek. Some people get it all, some get none of it... case in point is Siri, who as usual mis-translated the above.

'Think about it there must be higher love'...Steve Winwood

'People won't care how much you know until they know how much you care'...Teddy Roosevelt? John C. Maxwell?

'If you do not conquer self, you will be conquered by self'... Napoleon

'A woman a dog and a walnut tree, the more you beat them the better they be'... old saying. Surely no one believes it's wrong to beat a tree or okay to do the other... but old-fashioned actions and new-age beliefs say otherwise.

'The deeper I explore this labyrinth the more I discover myself'...Gertrude bell

'Paradise is meant to come upon us again if we live a righteous life'... Queen of the desert movie

'Paradise has no time, no age, no dwelling place, it awaits us'... The Prophet

Starting with the Magna Carta, then the Declaration of Independence and culminating with the Constitution, common peeps wrestled power from the elites, but never entirely. That's okay, as the motives and actions of those who 'take over' are rarely better, than those they replace. Those who're replaced also have a knack for coming bac, and the power struggle tween rich and poor continues...tooth and claw.

Success begins with a conscious decision to do something, then summoning the will to accomplish it.

If you're not dressed for success you're probably dressed for the opposite.

If life is miserable try making it better, don't make others miserable too.

Leaving the ship and clearing customs, his plan was to take advantage of any chance to 'do the right thing'... but he was soon distracted and began 'scouting the talent.'

Not trying to repose like a Yogi but if someone's found a comfortable position why not?

Trumps spokeswoman Kelly mentioned 'alternative truths', maybe she should have phrased it a little differently, like 'alternative interpretations of the facts'... everyone does that.

Denmark is the highest per capita coffee drinking country in the world and the BBC segment first showed black and Asian 'Danes'... there's nothing wrong with that, other than that the steering committee never rests in its quest to make life imitate their 'art.'

My peeps lived, loved, learned and struggled much like I do but as far as I know, no one chronicled it... why? # too busy doing all that

In a pinch', law, order and civility default to; strength and cunning... it's too bad but not surprising.

'Clinglish'... aka excessive use of clichés isn't being lazy cause you have to find the right one, which isn't that easy.

How can I write 'intelligently' about life when I'll never experience but a fraction of the human condition? # that's never stopped anyone

Maybe some do peeps age better than others but the 'losers' could be winners if they tried harder. # try harder

Even now, some are knights and some are yeoman... you can tell.

Cheat? I won't... it's wrong, bad and a big mistake.

God? The *Man* with the flowing robe and white beard, a committee, an equation that trumps everything else... even Einstein couldn't find it.

'She got a mortgage on my body and a lien on my soul'... Robert Johnson

My body's at war with me, trying to *take me out* but it's not its fault. It's caught in the middle tween father time on one side and my soul on the other. I want to keep my *container* and they want it recycled. As my bod nears its natural expiration date a life and death battle ensues. Everything from memory and pooping, to getting out of a chair becomes more difficult.

Something we all have in common is that coffee wakes us up... it does more than that to some peeps.

I like everyone so what's wrong with lobbying for my peeps, and encouraging them to try harder?

Oasis of the Sea would do just fine for a space colony... just need all the helium in America to float it up there.

We can't all 'go back to where we came from', we have to make do here.

If I was born 100 years ago I'd be dead by now... aka I probably wouldn't have lived this long...

Trying not to make Alan Harper style growling noises when I see pretties...

Situationality – The one eyed man is king in the land of the blind and a 1,000 pound woman is Miss universe...on a deserted island.

Community service, restitution, jail, hard labor, culling and banishment...viable 'options' for dealing with bad guys.

Mother Natch and father time bring us in then take us out...not much we can do bout it, they're determined to keep their jobs.

Are beauties created to test men, or themselves? Their challenges are greater than ours.

She's in the 'Lordy, Lordy' category... aka a 10

We're 'really something' to put up with each other ☺

Police are looking for a man who raped a 16-month-old. Another reason to have more than one child. What if the rapist was your kid? He shouldn't reproduce and maybe shouldn't even live.

Are skull and cross bones a Templar or Freemason symbol? If so, were the pirates connected to Templars or Freemasons who were at odds with royal families? Privateers on the other hand were sanctioned by the royals.

'I hate the tyrant with all my breath and spirit...I took an oath to pry his fingers loose as far as one man might till, he lost his grasp so that others coming after me might find a new world what I had sought' ... Barracuda

'I wonder if I'm with you now, or just chasing after some finer day'... Carly Simon

On bell curve some pops are prone to mechanized violence others to machete-ized violence... tragically all are potentially violent.

Conquistadors, colonists and corporate raiders... prey on the unsuspecting so don't be that. They want to put God's resources to *better use* than you are...

Some peeps are physically very impressive, others are more impressive mentally. Arguably similar things apply to cultures, thought that's in the eye of the beholder...regardless we're all equal and no cult(ure) should be forced on another.

The beach? I burn, blister and eventually might get cancer... why would I like laying out? C. Emptor, the *scenery's* nice 😊

\$72 million's being spent to send troops to the southern border to help the border patrol. Maybe those supporting illegal immigrants would like to pay higher taxes to finance illegals... or illegals should be indentured to the communities they live in till they've paid for their benefits...take your pick, but don't put the burden on taxpayers. Meanwhile, native born loafers should have to work for their benies... if they refuse to take jobs they don't like, then we should 'not like' to provide them with 'entitlements.'

My wife likes to travel more than me, for example I take walks on our street, she goes to a different hood. For vacation I like this country, she likes different ones... we compromise by going to south Florida. # # you don't have to leave the country to visit places where they don't like Americans.

We're spirits given bodies to look after and to hold us... I thought I was doing pretty good till the day I couldn't keep my balance and the Walmart greeter walked me to my car 😊 😞

Watching whales sleeping vertically, a field mouse life on 'Blue Planet' and reading Time Life's, World's Great Religions, I realize there's only time to learn a pittance.... mysteries abound as they always have and always will.

...Abraham's seed truly is vast, he's 'the father of many nations!'...# are most of them Muslim?

'A couple days ago they were just a couple of German soldiers, now they're the honored dead'...Bogie

Vermin may feel pain so I don't enjoy inflicting it, nor do I cringe at smiting them when we cross.

I want to control half our estate as long as possible...we have different world views.

Gradually I'm leaning more and more towards various forms separatism as events on the ground push me inexorably in that direction

'All I've heard out of you is talk. I know you can drink whiskey and snore and spit and wallow in filth and bemoan your station, the rest has been braggadocio. They told me you had grit and that's why I came to you - I'm not paying for talk'... Mattie Ross

'I have lapped water from a filthy hoof print and been glad to have it... If I ever meet one of you Texas waddies who says he hasn't drank water out of a horse track I think I'll shake his hand and give him a Dan'l Webster cigar'...
True Grit

Why does cussing make me feel good... and feel bad?

'One's own self conquered is better than all other people conquered'...
Buddhist proverb

'Wise people become serene... a man who has learned little grows old like an ox'... Buddhist proverb

If you have to do hard things to save your peeps, do so – but no atrocities.

The great religions have done a good job of discouraging their mems from hearing other voices. Between fear, guilt and threats, they've pasteurized and homogenized the truth. This works well with most peeps who want answers to the great questions of humankind but prefer to have *packaged* instead of having to tediously dig for the truth.

Black people are great and white people are great but when they mate the white peeps disappear. Mixed race peeps are equally great but that shouldn't mean it's wrong or racist to want your peeps to. Not saying, nor am I *lobbying* for a 'pure' Caucasian race, just don't want peeps like us to disappear into other genomes.

When Dad passed away he had one eye open... I closed it.

The anchor ladies are getting prettier and prettier. As they get more established maybe they put more makeup or have a *top-of-the-line* make-up artist working on them

How have I managed to remain self-employed all these years... Learning to type in junior high and learning that you should hire an accountant have certainly helped.

You're not my enemy but I won't abet the schemes *both* our leaders would draw us into.

If you give certain peeps laptops they'll figure out how to prosper vis lawsuits and scams. If you give them guns they'll shoot people... these hypotheses are called racist but I think otherwise. # stats.

Dog will fight ... there's lots of fancy talk from peeps, religions and ideologies... but their actions speaks volume... as do ours.

Thank God I'm not a Raquet-tail hummingbird, it's metabolism's so high it's in a perpetual state of starvation and must *fuel up* on nectar 1,000 times a day.

I consider myself a Christian in the tradition of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson...

Did the Quakers come out of the Methodists, the Congregationalist out of the Quakers and the Unitarians out of the Congregationalists? Did the Unitarians come from Moravia, Bohemia or somewhere else?

Kids? IMO we owe the universe at least one, if we can afford them, having more than we can afford however is unfair to your country-peeps. Don't worry, I'm sure they'll all be productive members of society, or fight for their country... maybe. Or maybe burdens on the taxpayer.

Societal systems don't appear out of the blue, they're developed by the strong, for the strong and imposed on the weak.

We are spirits who've been given bodies to look after and to hold us... apparently I'm not doing so great.

I think very few blacks disagree with integration and Africazation of America, but a lot of lights to maybe 10-20% of whites history where is only five or 10% of blacks probably want to separate nation for themselves and therein lies the rub their determination to make it happen they are the most persistent people on earth at least tied for it with the rest of us. And while there are many ways to carry water for blacks very very few blacks carrying water for Heinz 57's because they have a secret agenda all the admittedly there are a few that are for the status quo:)

improve status for "instead of a redistribution revolution which IMO is the black leadership position

I'm Nother first I cut my fingernails in the car right before an appointment and am it's the kind of clippers the kids the nails I hope

Nineteenth nervous breakdown lyrics for sign

'Doctor please, some more of these, what a drag it is getting old'... Rolling Stone

"Take a load off Fanny, take a load for free, take a load off Fanny and put the load right on me'... The Band

"Crazy Chester followed me and he caught me in the fog, He said 'I will fix your rack, if you'll take Jack my dog'...The Band

'Catch a Cannonball, not, to take me down the line. My bag is sinkin' low and I do believe it's time'... the Band

"He just grinned and shook my hand and 'no' was all he said'... The Band

'You are like a hurricane, there's calm in your eyes'... Neil Young

Learn harp from Heart of Gold

'Will I see you give more than I can take, will I only harvest some? As the days fly past will we lose our grasp or fuse it in the sun?'... Neil Young.

'A man needs a maid...just someone to keep my house clean, fix my meals and go away'... Neil Young

(Based on a radio comedy routine that I can't find) I'm for world peace, well kind of for it, I'm not really it, I'm totally opposed to it. I'm for equality for everyone, I'm for equality for most, I'm for it for some, I'm only for equality for us. And the opposite is true to those who say I am for white power only, I'm kind of for white power, I'm for equal power for everyone except them, I'm for power for everyone. It's kind a like that routine on the radio about I'm all for it in a mostly for it, that ends in boo-boo is how it ends. The point is, we can come together.

'Why is suffering later preferable to suffering now? What if we embrace it, I mean maybe pain can save us'... Zobrist (Inferno.)

'Because Mr. Zobrist there's no guarantee it will prevent suffering later.'... Langdon

Don't do it you'll be murdering innocents'... Langdon

'Yes, people will die, a lot of them but the crisis will be averted. It's what nature demands the problem won't just be slowed down it will be solved permanently'... Sienna

Killing millions to save lives that's the logic of tyrants'... Langdon

IMO, POC generally want more than equally...they want to turn the world upside down.

I used to live off the fat of the land; US, European and Japanese companies, but times have changed... now I live off the fat of Japan. (wingding?)

What It Is...

and stuff

Do you want to know if the sons of light or sons of darkness read the Bible and see which ones are ushering in the good witch or a swing in the bed and what is a mechanism for the Bible telling us this I don't know what it's God whoever he is. He seems to allow the sons to cross back-and-forth over the line to make it a little more interesting to try to figure out

'Love lost such a cost, give me things that don't get lost, like a ball that won't get tossed, rolling back to me'...Neil Young

Old man take a look at yourself I'm a lot liked you were'... Neil Young

This doesn't have to be the big get even, this doesn't have to be anything at all'... Fleetwood Mac

If I remember correctly, your Dad was a staunch Regan Republican, is he still, and if you have changed your party allegiance, what caused that?

My version of artificial intelligence includes speaking in clichés because of all the mental energy it saves☺ but sometimes I can't even remember them. Other age-related products I'll need include; pacemaker, 'KenECane', autonomous car and a few unmentionables. The ultimate grabber for old folks could be their toes balance of course is an issue.

For the Cathar's men were the swords that spirits fought with and no one saw the hands'... Holy Blood, Holy Grail

'Milk blood to keep from running out'... Neil Young

I was baptized 20 some years ago at Traders Point Church, by Bob or Dave Smith. I've never renounced that and affirm it regularly. I also believe we have the right to ask questions and not automatically accept the church's answers.

'Did I see you walking with the boys though it was not hand in hand'... Neil Young

'Even though this freedom feels a lot like treason, I know staying's worse than leaving'... Sunny Sweeney

'Battle lines being drawn nobody's right if everybody's wrong. What a field-day for the heat a thousand people in the street. Singing songs and carrying signs Mostly say, hooray for our side'... Buffalo Springfield

2 Kings 17:3-4; 'Leave here, turn eastward and hide in the Kerith Ravine, east of the Jordan. You will drink from the brook and I have ordered the ravens to feed you there.'

That is some sweet, sweet stuff... but when you get right down to it, sometimes maybe not so much.

Vacations and weekends – when a young man's thoughts turn to finding females in season weekends too...heck, make that all the time :)

When the weather changes, Scooter gets nervous and tries to get under our bed. I say 'no' and remind him, he can be banished to a number of places and most of them are moldy.

I've heard; do that and I'd kick you to the curb, I'll take him and leave the state, I'll just tear your will up, you need to decide by next week if you're with me or not... I don't think she was joking and I don't know if she remembers but they're seared in my brain. It's illegal to kick dogs... what about me? Tithing with our money to a church I don't belong to when your business is losing money was another thing. I am so lucky to have you as my wife but not as my boss.

I have a worldview that not only isn't accepted, apparently it's unacceptable... for examp, things like controlling the fruit of your labor is dastardly, just dastardly.

There's corruption that needs to be addressed but BBC PBS, FOX, MSNBC, RT etc. they're all propaganda arms of someone or something. They're all members of steering committees competing for our attention, sometimes in sync otherwise in opposition. Tools and puppets of the Bildebergs, Masons, Mandarin the moguls the PN whoever they are wrongful princes ruling us pawns.

When we had dogs I liked, instead of helping they said, 'they're your dogs!' Now they have one they like and I'm called uncaring for not catering to his every whim.

Is het racistisch om te zeggen, Het duurt één generatie om een blanke persoon een persoon van kleur te maken en 10 om ze terug te krijgen ... maar dat gebeurt zelden... Dit is net 'n mening, maar dit moet gekodeerd worden.

'For even if there are so-called gods, whether in heaven or on earth (as indeed there are many "gods" and many "lords"), yet for us there is but one God, the Father, from whom all things came and for whom we live; and there is but one Lord, Jesus Christ, through whom all things came and through whom we live'... St. Paul (1 Corinthians 8:5-6)

'We the people...in order to form a more perfect union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defense, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution'... Founders

Will it be father time, mother nature, something else, or me that does me in? Not sure of course but wouldn't be surprised if I trip on my slippers and fall down the stairs, or fall and break a bone putting on my pants... not looking forward to it!

I believe we're soulmates and pretty sure this could never happen again 😊

You're monkey folk, we're cave men... what's the big deal?

If you're a one-man shop, check everything twice... at least.

What to do if somebody insults you? Avoid them and hang with peeps who don't insult and make rude observations... there're lots of good ones out there.

Young people disrespect the elderly unless the elderly agree with them on politics and social issues and vice versa.

My wife is one of the best things that ever happened to me ~ though I can think of a couple more.

Russian planes backing up Syrian Armed Forces attacking Id lib. Like us they're interfering for *their own good*... that's no way to run a world.

I believe in mitigation and human ingenuity to combat climate change, including in areas of conservation. Not just paper, dripping faucets and light switches although they're important but other ecological areas as well. If however the Chinese and Indians do very little and we destroy our economy for a 1% improvement we're really stupid. Mitigation...conservation, ingenuity.

The content of one's character is difficult to judge but color's easy... that's why it's used so often... character's easier to mask than color.

'Religion provides comfort when bad things happen in life... that's another function' ~ Jared Diamond

Global warming is a threat all over the world and it should be addressed otherwise we're all going to be in the same leaky boat. If, however China, India and the rest of the non-compliant world bamboozle us by polluting while we go broke eliminating emissions at enormous expense, we should build an ark instead.

Why is the souped up Volkswagen Passat in front of me louder than the Freightliner semi behind me? Turns out it wasn't louder, and there wasn't really a guy sweeping salt from his neighbor's driveway to put on his own.

Not for violent overthrow, for defense of the foundations of this country which means there might be 1 million people who should be banished.

'Afghanistan is not Switzerland and probably never will be'... former ambassador? My concern is that Switzerland might become Afghanistan... but that's up to 'the Swiss.'

For women intimacy can be a game of Trivial Pursuit, dinner or a movie, for men it's most likely to be an intimate physical encounter... neither's right or wrong and there should be balance.

Hey tailgater ~ the closer you get, the slower I drive...

Busy – we're always supposed to be busy... when you run into somebody they ask how've you been and we usually say busy... it's the *American way*.

I think you'd make a good father and husband – maybe a great one... all you need's a CPAP and a good woman.

It's hard to marry into a family where people don't look like you and not become co-opted by them and their beliefs.

Your woman wants to know where your semen is at all times. She doesn't necessarily want *it* but she doesn't want another woman to *get her hands on it* either, that could constitute a threat to her economic well-being, security etc. I would consider this *instinctive behavior* which most women would likely deny and trash me for bringing up... It is however an oversimplification because at different times in men and women's lives we have different biological imperatives, and we don't always act instinctively.

In a nutshell ~ if we mate, we become colored you don't become white. We lose our identity you don't, and although people of color are great, white folks are excellent too and shouldn't disappear.

OK here's one; after I'm done using the baggy for cheese, I'm going to use it for screws... aka recycling. Here's another – using the hand drying paper towel to clean a spot on the floor before tossing it... but some will say, use cloth... that's why I'm glad you guys aren't the ultimate judge.

The glue trap package said please humanely euthanize the mouse because It may not be dead when caught. Meanwhile we drop phosphorus bombs on people ... riddle me that?

'All I need is a pint a day' ...Paul McCartney. All I need is; grub, adult beverages and an occasional ejaculation ~ did I just say that!?

Don't want to see Hamilton or Rocketman, and sorry I paid to see Bohemian Rhapsody and the GAGa/Bradley one... what happened to vote with my remote? The ever increasing coopt of society doesn't just move on, it moves steam rolls ahead. The commercials this Sat. morning are, as usual their bulwark and Vanguard, almost every ad stars blacks, life will imitate art and the sheeple will drink their cool aid... but who are 'they'?

They only want equal rights, equal protection and equal access to everything in society, and it's been determined they're entitled to it, but that may destroy us as a people, so we should opt out or do something else peaceful. We certainly can't win in arenas like sports and in others we are facing money as never before, designed to propel them forward and hold us back.

'Go, go you're free! It has been surmised that perhaps my Lord was like a wild animal that had been kept too long. Perhaps but whatever. Freedom so long an unremembered dream was his' ... Conan the Barbarian.

'A lot of things happening in space, space is the world's newest war fighting domain, amidst grave threats to our national security. American superiority in space is absolutely vital and we're leading but we're not leading by enough, but very shortly we'll be leading by a lot. The space force will help us deter aggression and control the ultimate high ground' ... Donald Trump.

Trump is signing the 738 billion dollar defense bill and Republicans are happy but it's another reason I'm not excited about voting for him. Half of it's for the protection of Israel but I'm not allowed to say that because most of my friends believe you'll go to hell if you don't support everything Israel does. Much of the rest of the budget is pork, nefarious or unnecessary... I do agree that we need the world's most powerful space force, and I pray we don't misuse it.

The British are welcome to their monarchy and aristocracy, I guess it's work for them?

Is this where the battle lines will be drawn? Anyone who tans easily is a person of color, those who burn easily will be classified as white and out of favor...look out people. Where would it lead?... Tan and burn are relative terms.

It's not just my bloodline, it's our bloodline, a bloodline we're privileged to be part of and entrusted by a hundred generations, the universe and God... yes God, to protect, perpetuate and 'modify' with care if we choose. So don't be surprised I take this seriously...

'Hubris often sinks an empire when it becomes a bully... We're not picking on the US, every single empire has made the same exact mistake for the same exact reason. They become bullies and hubristic and they're used to getting their way and don't like disobedience and the further away from the Empire, from the center, the more disobedience they tend to be and it costs a lot of money to send resources there and Armed Forces... and it cost a lot to keep them for making their own deals... China for its part obviously is a rising power we're not saying a good power or a bad power and it's quite clever. It goes to the edges of the empire to do deals first, because it doesn't want to promote the US directly, it's trying to avoid that until the last possible moment'... Stacey Herbert

The new proposed? CAB law in India offers amnesty to non-Muslim immigrants it sounds terrible on the face of it but Muslim immigrants are responsible for terrorism almost everywhere they go. If in the future it's a different religious or ideological group advocating such violence, they should be singled out profiled and not granted amnesty or entry too. If a religion or ideology teaches convert or kill, it has no place in civilized society.

Just because someone has a higher IQ than you doesn't mean they should make the rules or laws for you but they will no more understand that then somebody with bigger arms or more guns.

We're a darn good genome and it would be a damned shame for it to go to waste...

Why Should we not lay our glasses lens side down? It's because even our movements don't scratch them, they're being moved by the earth which is spinning a hundred miles an hour...well not exactly. ☺

When I heard Deb say 'she's a good little worker bee' it was the first time I'd heard that and thought it a complement, meaning that women are hard workers ~ but like any bee they can sting you.

The shepherds were touched by what they saw, and probably believed it fulfilled prophecy (prophecy *rhymes* with probably).

Luke 28; "The angel appeared to her and said, "Greetings, you who are highly favored! The Lord is with you." 29Mary was greatly troubled at his words and wondered what kind of greeting this might be. 30So the angel told her, "Do not be afraid, Mary, for you have found favor with God... Mary wondered about the things; 31Behold, you will conceive and give birth to a son, and you are to give Him the name Jesus...." I'll bet she wondered.

'No bit and harness for me, I am what I am'... Rooster Cogburn

'So that's the gang' I thought, looking at pics on the wall. Mom, dad, grandmas, grandpas etc. Some I knew well, some I never met and I think to myself they're all gone and sans grandkids they're not represented, gone like they never lived. Not just family names but our genome lost, erased forever.

If you don't have kids you're denying the universe something it wants... me thinks.

'If you give one monkey grapes and another cucumbers, the latter gets mad. We're not the only species that has soap operas going on every day'... Nova

Too bad we don't solve conflicts Bonobo style 😊

It's not your wife's fault you cut yourself while helping in the kitchen... you cut your finger cause you're rushing... doesn't mean she's not sometimes a Pita 😊

'Donald Trump, part operator part savvy businessman... hucksterism mixed with business savvy... makes trump a force'... Marc Fisher. On a smaller scale look at the guy from MN selling pillows. Donald Trump had the limestone Art Deco friezes on the Bonwit teller department store jackhammered, after reportedly promising to give them to the Metropolitan Museum of art. The huge Art Deco nickel grill on the front of the store which had also been 'promised to the museum disappeared. Masquerading as Trump organization spokesman 'John Baron', Donald said appraisals determine the friezes they had 'no artistic value', and, 'we don't know what happened to it', regarding the nickel grill.

Marxism never ~ crony capitalism no more... Laissez-faire capitalism is a bell curve, susceptible to everything from emotion, desire to become rich and monied special interest groups. The needle should point to the middle of the curve... which isn't always the case with bell curves (sometimes it should point to an extreme.)

I'm trying to be thrifty partly in memory of my mother who was thrifty and partly because it makes good sense most of the time.

Just wondering if Christians are a tad more warlike than Jesus thought they'd be? I guess he would have known that.

'What if somebody gave a war and nobody came?'... Well if it's your side that doesn't show up, you could be conquered and subjected to indescribable horrors ~ so be careful and plan for war, or peace through strength and preparedness.

I consider her my soulmate not my master or boss... not sure what she considers me t'would be a wild guess.

Want to cruise the Galapagos and see the Blue Footed Booby's, or cruise the Nile and see hippos and crocs? Be my guest, I'm focusing on prettier things right here.

I respect Shaquille O'Neal and his parents but it would make me sad if my children married his. I would have to accept it but we'd be gone... just a footnote in their family tree.

Are the Jews the chosen people? Quite possibly... just look at the competition.

They say put black tape over the camera on your TV it can't take pics of you. I don't know where the camera is but think our dear departed 'etc.' may be watching us, and God certainly can. When it comes to privacy, basically we're screwed.

The expert said Neanderthals didn't know they were being replaced by modern humans implying that maybe we're being replaced too. Do we know that... and how can we be so sure Neanderthal's didn't know they were *on their way out*?

We're all in this together they say and I agree but I'm not sure that means we should live together, intermarry and eventually disappear into other peeps genomes... that's what you're selling and I'm told we're racist and horrible if we respectfully disagree.

'If wealth was distributed properly you wouldn't have to re-distribute it ~ Elizabeth Warren style'... David B. Collum

'It's an example of *suicidal capitalism* and we've been seeing this develop over the last 20 years. Where the terrorists are either theocrats or Wall Street fundamentalists, they are both looking to blow themselves up for their ideology -one follows religious ideology the other follows a misreading of Adam Smith'... Max Keiser

'So, you're saying you can't blame speculators when the fed has given them lots of free money and yet the mandate of the Fed is to modulate speculators through the fulcrum of the fed. The Fed has repudiated its reason to exist by not creating economic balance and (instead) feeding the speculators who are engaging in acts of financial vandalism'... Max Keiser

'It seems to be essentially another version of a central plan model where a group of people determines how much cash is available. If there's not enough, they raise taxes, if there's too much they lower them...It is like socialism... it would be the opposite of the economic model the United States has been trying to stick with for 240 years'... Max Keiser

'What do people think?'... we base so many decisions on that ~ should we?

How long does a universe last? Billions or trillions of years? Both are drops in the bucket of infinity... but huge in human terms.

When I'm mad at my wife for doing 'this or that', maybe it's low blood sugar and I just need a snack... instead of thinking rah, rah, rah.

We sometimes hear the expression 'that person's not right', but unless the person's violent all bets should be off. When we say that, we're basically saying they're not on the same page as us or society.

Violence is justifiable for self-defense, but that's a slippery slope, be it by countries or individuals. Another *just cause* for defensive violence is protecting one's rights whether someone's trying to take them by violence or by votes.

What turns a man on? Please don't ask *how the sausage is made*... you won't like it. Like you, we have instincts they're just a tad different.

Hallmark agreed to put the lesbian wedding commercial back on and apologize. First they took it off bowing to the conservative activist, then put it back on bowing to the apparently more powerful LGBT activists. A woman interviewed said, 'I prefer to teach my children that sexual orientation myself instead of them learning it from TV.'

Does a nation, state or community have the right to guarantee equal rights for a minority but not equal influence? I'm talking about minorities backed by big money who have the ability through the media etc. to 'change' society, and especially to coopt children. Case in point, FB banned a policeman's widow from running an ad, but promotes posts in line with Xuck's worldviews.

'If you don't want to be a slave to the bankers, slaves to the hedge funds, slaves to the Chinese, hopefully a third way will emerge'... Nick Jam Bruno

In China in addition to reeducation camps for the Uyghurs, China is reportedly demolishing, desecrating and paving over Uyghur cemeteries... and forcibly sterilizing some of them. What's the backstory, and can any story justify any of this?

Maybe George Washington was naïve about foreign policy and Geopolitics I don't know.

Problem; totalitarian states like China and Russia can defeat smaller states, so a 'balancing' super power like the US may be necessary, since it takes a long time to put together a grand alliance, but dictatorships can turn on a dime.

With that in mind 'maybe' Lincoln was right to force the south to remain in the union. I question whether that would've been necessary if the north hadn't pressured the south to immediately end slavery. Slavery was a horrendous institution but I think it would've ended within a few years and wouldn't have cost 700,000 American lives. They could have fought with words in congress for a few more years...

I think Washington was right about 'avoiding foreign entanglements' and 'no permanent foreign alliances', don't know what he would have thought about America being a superpower.

Acting dumb causes damage.

Why carry a gun? Because there're so many 'humans' out there.

I speed through Boom Bust but watch Kaiser Report with interest... Not sure how long that will last, as I was hooked on Mad Money with Kramer for a while too – it practically broke me.

I respect my parents immensely but won't do their bidding, their ideological religious or political beliefs are often counter to mine... our kids may return the favor. # oh well.

If Stephanie Meade mentions 'getting into the south split' one more time, I'm going to lose my mind.

I try not to tease or ridicule, but as with 'a few' other things I fail. 😊

You are trying to define for me, how to define things and you're intent on setting the parameters. I'd like to have more input defining things and not have you do it for me. If you see things in black-and-white and determined what's good and what not... we're bound to squabble.

Mountains and forests are magnificent but a pretty girl warms my heart more... such beauty takes the cake.

The world may be 'our neighborhood', but local establishments are all I need. I like Florida and Brown County too but dislike traveling the world on planes, trains and automobiles. Enjoy or deal with; airports/ planes, tainted food/drink, dirt/dust, bugs and America haters, but I can see the world just fine on HD TV. Traveling to famous sites, you're not allowed to touch things, leaving only the visual experience which also fails to awe when you're in a crowd 10 rows back from the Mona Lisa. (not to mention the BO etc. from all the tourists/locals.)

Rascals ~ the whole bunch of them ~ but oh so sweet... we on the other hand? 😊

I carry a weapon for self-defense cause an attacker probably has ill intent and an advantage. Potential attackers don't have the *nobility* of a moma bear defending her cubs... but I'd pepper spray her if necc.

Do you expect me to purposely go places where the staff isn't friendly and attractive? Call me shallow but if I'm going to do something purposely it would be the opposite... #I'll mind my manners.

I hope our deceased loved ones see the highlights ~ weddings etc. not the lowlights of our lives 😊

It's easy to be magnanimous when you're the winner. My people aren't being replaced at breakneck speed but it's happening. Our replacements who are impressive people like it just fine... My peeps are clueless, approve or don't give a hoot.

Can you have states rights and community standards within a strong central government federal system? That's what I think is best, and it only works if the government isn't intent on trumping flyover country or vice versa.

Subconscious submission to peer pressure ~ losing your own accent and adapting the one of your new; city, state or country.

The dog barks his head off three or four times a day and he's yet to get it right, its never been a useful warning. ... there is something wrong here.

How can I be happy about all the little things when the big things have not been addressed? As of yet we have no future... am the only one that sees it this way.

Sooner or later mother nature, father time, or a vengeful human will take you down, and that's if you don't do it yourself. It's as sure as death and taxes... hopefully there is something after this to look forward to.

I decided to edit this before bating the mouse trap in the shed, in hopes that it's a memory exercise I'll succeed at, but I can't even remember that picking a hang nails the wrong thing to do.... So.

Sincerely,

Two wrongs don't make a right but a negative times a negative makes a positive... hmmm.

Women's suffrage the abuses they've made and the abuses men-made.

She uses Apple, I use MS... no wonder communication's a task... 😊

I have never, ever met a non-hypocrite but I'm 'sure' you have... Being one myself I have to forgive them and pray they forgive me too... golden rule and all that ~ but not to excuse our behavior. The ratio of hypocrites to saint's the same at the public house as church ~ 100:1 both places. That's another reason I'd rather tip them tithe. Don't know if the staff struggles to pay their bills but they're not millionaires, and they have the same questions about life's great questions. # respect them both. Even good people doing good things can be hypocrites even as they're doing good things.

I'm not qualified to judge others but I'm qualified to learn from experience.

A Wife needs a nickname or two... or 10 😊

We discussed the report that narcissists live longer because they are not stressed by trying to please others. I suggested trying to please others can make peeps nervous wrecks. Why are they trying to please others? Maybe they're trying to get something out of it either here or in eternally~ I don't think there's anything wrong with that. Narcissism's a bell curve so who has the right to judge others? If you say experts, you'd better appoint them or look out.

Other things that fall butter side down are slippers and sponges, so I try dropping them upside down thinking they'll bounce right side up ~ but they don't... thanks Murph. 😊

Not reacting angrily to an asshole driver is like trying to keep a secret ~ diff but poss.

Marriage is like pulling a trailer, tie things down or they'll fall off ~ it takes practice!

There is frequently conflict between different religious or ethnic groups in a community or society, but when one group controls a disproportionate part of the well although they be a minority their position becomes contentious, but less so if their disproportionate influence extends to the; media, courts, banks etc.

The girls might be, 'dressing for each other', but we see them too.

Women like pretty things because historically they needed them to compete men prefer functional things tools and weapons cause that's what they competed with

I think my wife is 99% instinctive which may indicate the importance of women's role in society.

Visiting dad's gravesite today my short prayer is, Thy will be done, Thy will be kind.

Listening to the scientist Horner on NPR talking about creating a Chicken-a-Saurus and evolution, he is as passionate and certain as Pastor Mooney ~ who's to say the truth isn't somewhere in between? Then Louis and Mary Lee his granddaughter takes over she says the entire history of our species would be 1 mm on a 400 row seat roll of toilet paper. She also said there are 5000 million species on this planet... did Noah have automatic feeders?

The scientist said Neanderthals survived for 500,000 years And Homo sapiens have only been here 200,000 years but we absorbed some Neanderthal DNA about 2-3% Caucasians and Middle Eastern. Is our 2 1/2% Neanderthal DNA enormously insignificant or the opposite?

The human race is like autonomous mode on a Tesla... always in 'beta' ~ in other words glitches can occur.

I think the dog and the garage door opener's learn at the same rate. Their brains being about the same size...there's a 'learn' function on the garage door opener none on the dog

As soon as the show ended I hit scan and it landed on 'man in the box', by Alice In Chains Fitting I thought.

At the age of 63 I realize I'm winding down, what I don't know is ~ will it be fast, slow or in between? and how much if any might I control?

I'm starting to think the blind spot indicator in my car mirror is worse than worthless because there still seems to be a blind spot, but too often I rely on it. Making it a hazard and me a fool.

'Too many men work on parts of things, doing a job to completion satisfies me'... Richard Proenneke
(Alone in the wilderness)

'Risk now and then is good for a man. One misstep here and a man would have to settle with the Lord right here on the mountain'...Richard Proenneke

'Close at hand the mosses and grasses were full of tiny flowers, it is another world of beauty. The more I see as I sit here among the rocks, the more I wonder about what I am not seeing'... Richard Proenneke

'A man can stand anything, except a succession of ordinary days'... Wolfgang von Goethe

Some eco-warriors don't realize there've been major improvements in the last 50 years. There need to be more improvements but mitigation is a big part of the answer. Dilution helps with pollution and that's to sensible regulations as well as mitigation for 'handling' climate change.

I can leave my car running in the garage and I won't be quickly asphyxiated, 50 years ago even a new car's exhaust would kill you in a short time.

Do we want to change the facts of life for example, most peeps want the house to look nice when people come over for the holidays. We could try to force people not to care but that might go against instinct. Other examples are more serious but, do we really want to shove things down each other's throats?

The activist said 99% the 1% are old White people who went on to say that in the future resources should be controlled by young people. That's great if they earn those resources like most of the old people did, because other than the hereditary aristocracy, most wealthy people earned it and there's no reason for them to turn it over to usurpers and ne'er-do-wells of any age.

Maybe it's a wonderful culture but it's not ours so I'd rather learn from it then be replaced by it... But if that's what ordained by the man upstairs I'm all for it...

time will tell I may never know.

I grew up in a tough neighborhood and we used to say you can get further with a kind word and a gun than just a kind word Al Capone

The untouchables

There are things we don't tell our wives and things our wives don't tell us ours revolve around inspiration there's revolve around frustration and other 'tions'... I've heard that spilling all the beans a mistake.

The public has been proven time and time again to be easily pawned off with cheap programming and cheap calories and cheap food... I do see some bright spots with Elon Musk and Jack Dorsey combining forces to come up with new technologies and new emphasis on deglobalization, de-dollarization... solar panels...making everyone individually sovereign'... Max Keiser

Global debt Jubilee...

'Creditocracy' by Andrew Ross

There are people of every race with incredible athleticism but blacks are even more incredible.

'We know that everybody has an agenda it's just how you make it sort of more palatable'... Sue Francis

If that spoon hasn't fallen down the garbage disposal yet, rest assured that it's trying. Every in~adamant object on this planet has embraced the narrative that everything is humankind's fault. From the board that's waiting to fall on your head to the saw wanting to cut off your finger...even our pets are turning against us... thanks peeps 🙄

We all need each other but we don't all need to be each other black white Asian aboriginal every and every gender to we all need each other we don't need to bleed into one although that's OK if you want to just stop pressuring Everyone to join in Per the steering committee and influencers prescriptions.

This is a period of transition and it seems to be happening more rapidly than at almost anytime in history, kind of like evolution which they say occasionally 'leaps', due to mutations or whatever. Now due to 'whatever', societies are transitioning, gender identity etc. is changing etc. What I hope for is the right to choose to one's own community and for society to accept everyone but not to promote or compel peeps to live a certain way. That may require schisms, emmigration and colonization of the great beyond... I hope it occurs peacefully. # That may be a tall order.

Space is such an important concept beer between electrical wires so they don't short start a fire bed between a wood-burning stove and the wall or bed between people who don't get along... for peace and harmony we need space between things. Beard on earth or in the electric box for your log cabin space may be in short supply but in the end friend universe it's not it isn't.

I care less about our bloodlines, than the tree our ancestors planted and nurtured... they are the branches, we are the sprouts.

'Zimmerman, he's obviously a Socio path and I know for a fact from the doctors I spoke to, a sociopath can't be cured that's the one ~ you know if your one, you're going to be one always and if you develop and become one clearly that's what this guy is'... Jesse Ventura. Maybe so I don't know but I will say social path what does that mean?

Would the majority of Americans 250 years ago be called sociopaths if they were alive today? If you don't conform to your society are you automatically a sociopath? That seems to be the definition... but it's not a good one, as evidenced by opposing factions calling different people sociopaths, as in those who don't fit their mold.

Each new generation tends to blame the ones before for societies problems I hope this one does better they claim to be less materialistic they don't even want cars are they want electric or whatever I wish them well I hope they don't fall down the same holes that we did in those before us.

RVR give me Lee any news outlet in any news report contains some propaganda or misinformation or opinions call it what you will we however if we agree with that it's not everybody does it say the

other side is worse.

So as far as society calling you Socio path it's good to avoid that it's good to tell the line enough not to be called that as long as you don't give up all of your principles but be judged by the man upstairs not by society now he may judge you even harsher who knows but follow the dictates of your conscience your religious believes your spiritual believes as much as possible and tell the line don't be do do not do harm and all that good stuff

I think Jesus represents to me the highest standard of good and great teacher but is it possible he left rocks unturned?

Some millennials and Gen-X'rs blame Boomers for many of the world problems. They tell us to 'get outta the new one if you can't lend your hand', like Bob said 50 years ago. What will millennial's and X'ers do if future generations turn on them? If there is a generation after them. Blaming Boomers may not cut it... so let's work sensibly together.

Call me crazy but I don't want to go blind for new curtains

Does that make me selfish?

This as I scan a hundred lines of spreadsheet with my remaining rods and cones.

Putting food on the table's another question ~ that I'll do.

I don't talk to people much but I talk to the dog all the time call me weird. Problem is, even he leaves the room now...

At the very least, violent criminals especially murderers need to be removed from society. as far as capital punishment very very long sentences etc. I have nothing against that but it's not in my

hands. It should be in the hands of the people of the community where it happened in league with their understanding of God's plans.

Maybe human ingenuity will solve or at least minimize the negative effects of climate change. That would include everything from alternative energy to mitigation it's practice run for the future of humankind, which will always face great challenges, no matter where we are terrestrially or elsewhere.

To some extent might fast twitch muscle contribute to the problems of violence and murder? Granted that's not the whole reason by any stretch, but to discount it entirely is a mistake just as discounting available to be at guns entirely is a mistake. Impulse control is another way to define it and I wonder if there are differences among populations and if so, are they measurable and significant? Maybe, maybe not. I understand society does not want to examine it but the individual might.

Me thinks it's easy to see why suicide's an affront to God... cryonics not so sure.

My writing's pretty boring, hopefully there's a nugget or two amongst it.

Is Islamic teachings similar to the old testament that even harsher the old testament entire populations were annihilated that was situational I suppose and in the Koran does it say that she'll kill infidels? Christianity as far as I know does not say that although it's supposed to Saint said kill them all and let God sort them out crazy. And was that situational are not justified or not?

So some religions may consider it so important that you embrace God is they see him that they will kill you if you don't. Christianity as far as I know and certainly the US Constitution says you have the right to make such choices yourself ~ that's what I'm for.

One of the biggest causes of climate change because of the waste it promotes is advertising Madison Avenue etc. which convinces us to buy all kinds of crap... it should remain legal We should steel ourselves to this nonsense.

I have to admit when I go to the public house I go there to watch the show and if it's not a good show I Move On heck I'm paying for it right

From now on I'll turn with my feet, not with my back and neck. I need to save those remaining turns for important things like checking the blindspot since that thing on the mirror don't work.

The Salvation army man is ringing a bell. I don't want to Take anything away from him because he's doing a good deed but I gave at the pub... Next time I see him I'll put something in the red pot.

Seems that every power broker in the world be it a; president, emperor, prime minister, sheikh or chief, is willing to kill, not just to defend it's fiefdom or country, but to maintain power and grow it. Methods can be drones, silenced guns, poison, IED's, strangulation etc. Human

Lust for power is insatiable.

Can we bridge the gap's and divide us and will that bridge be compromise or capitulation?

I plan to reluctantly vote for Trump because I prefer the Republican platform primarily because it's tougher on China and the border. China may be determined to make us a vassal state and many illegals crossing our southern border want to

fundamentally change America in bad ways.

I would like to be the one in charge of controlling of my instincts. If I fail, the police and the government should discipline me, not the peeps around me. Their judgement would be biased based on personal reasons.

The bartender or waitress is just 'working us', for a tip ~ spouses work each other for far more serious things.

Ingenuity to solve the climate change problem should not just be for technology, mitigation and renewables, it should be extended to regulations. The carrot and stick approach should be very carefully constructed so society is protected, special interest groups are not and the individual is protected as much as possible.

As with other 'past injustices', climate change should be handled responsibly. If there are any reparations they should be in the form of education, clean energy equipment and mitigation. America shouldn't be blackmailed into pouring trillions in the countries where it's likely to be squandered. Instead let's deal with pollution from everyone and anyone which not only includes; China, India, Asia, United States and Europe, but also Russia, Africa South America, central America and everyone else in the world. The United States should work on mitigation, education, and the sale of clean energy solutions. China, India and other countries who claim they are just 'developing', should stop building coal plants unless they can drastically reduce omissions from them.

Is it just me but does the Birj Dubai look like a stretched Tower of Babylon?

Sincerely,

Kenneth O. Eldib

President

Global Trade Consulting Co.

Indianapolis, IN

Phone: 317-442-0137

Sent from my iPhone

Your peeps ~ my peeps... I just want to live in peace somewhere else. Even trading's a prob, it leads to mixing and we lose.

Instead of an interventionist policy we need 'mutual assured destruction', but with the means for us to survive such an attack from our adversaries. So it's not actually mutual assured destruction, it's assured destruction of anyone that attacks us. We on the other hand should be as peace loving as possible, and neither covet that of others, or support those who do.

Heaven? Probably little or no back pain there.

Chasing that neon rainbow livin that Honky Tonk dream Alan Jackson slab

Hey bungalow Bill Drumline lyrics slab

Maybe I was wrong about the Beatles. I'm re-revaluating and think they're better than the monkeys...and as good as Abba. 😊

If the dearly departed can see embarrassing things you do, and when you die they call you out, would you take responsibility or would you say, don't look at me not my fault, I inherited that from so-and-so.

Can't steer with my knees anymore ~ need hands on the wheel and eyes on the road.

Everyone sins, we just have different MO's...

Won't buy Sirius when free trial ends ~ spending too much time looking at album covers.

Thanks to LEDs, our garage shelf's turned into a lightbulb museum.

Most of my problems are of my own making ~ and complaining solves nothing.

All I'm saying is that we have a history ~ not saying I'm unhappy... I'm not. 😊

I'd neither argue to disenfranchise women, nor fight for them to keep it, cause me thinks they've misused it... peeps always do. Just as what our granddad's did hurts guys long term, what grandmas are doing may haunt our granddaughters.

What we need is real equality, not the right of the majority to bully, steal from and oppress the minority. The responsible segment of the pop should control society, based on a constitution, the tax paying segment agrees with. Those who don't like it should be allowed to leave with all their possessions and property.

Is anything possible? Did Methuselah live to be 969? I don't know. Is the phrase anything's possible even possible? I don't know.

There are those who say sex is inherently an act of male aggression and a violent affair. I think these are often activist speaking about heterosexual sex, and I disagree. How would they describe the kind of sex they endorse ~ which is often not heterosexual? Poll women... not activists. # Their response might be more nuanced.

How can I be an aspiring writer ~ if I don't aspire to be read? # not now.

Hinge, posh Mark and touch of modern.com ~ three commercials in a row all featuring interracial couples and you tell me it's not life imitating art... The network? Vice.

Did the God of the universe or a 'god' or 'gods' aka extraterrestrials plant his/her/their flag on earth X thousands of years ago, terraform it in seven days and call him/her/themselves God? I find that as hard to believe as the Biblical creation story. I find evolution a bit more compelling but also containing holes.

There's the conscious mind body connection and the unconscious and subconscious mind body connections. # they might help explain things.

There are things I'm ashamed of... but maybe not what you think I should be ashamed of.

Is agape love impossible for humans? Me thinks so, we have baggage, needs and we're rather self-centered.

Been baptized and asked Jesus to be my savior, but admittedly I can be a doubting Thomas.

'Algorithms are opinions embedded in code... as prone to bias and discrimination as the humans who program them'... Cathy O'Neil

If someone reads the Satanic Bible but means no harm and think they're doing right, it doesn't mean they right. What about Holy Bible readers thinking they're 'basically' right?

The preacher says marriage is between one man and one woman, but what about fundamentalist polygamous Mormons and the patriarchs? What about married couples where one's barren and can't be 'fruitful and multiply'? Does the other have the right to a second spouse, or a surrogate? Do 'they' have the right to play by different rules?

Selfish? Well that's a given, but extremely selfish that something we shouldn't be ~ but who's to judge?

'Toxic legacy of US assault on Falujah worse than Hiroshima'... independent.co.UK

'George W. Bush bomb the Iraqi city of Fallujah with depleted uranium in 2004. Fifteen years later Falluja has the highest rate of birth defects in the world, higher than Hiroshima and Nagasaki after the US dropped Atom bombs on them'... Shailja Patel (Twitter)

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Depleted_uranium#

The University of Kentucky study says that revenge is one of our most powerful motives for violence I wonder, do revenge and justice intersect?

Husbands ~ don't submit... commit.

Are wives mother nature's agents of change?

Yes, I'll lose Salt Creek, but; who, what, when and why.

These are the paradoxes of life... I'm trying not to judge but that's what people do.

'Japan has some differences relative to Europe and they're partly social differences. Japan has a remarkably narrowly defined population in terms of ethnicity it is much more of a melting pot in Europe. The problem with a melting pot is that when things are bad, people tend to blame each other'... Steven King (HSBC)

Should the word absolutely ever be used? Absolutely ~ but its overused... absolutely

Conservation's vitally important but there're times it's counterproductive, like not turning on the light then falling down the stairs.

Life's full of quid pro quos ~ this morning it's put up the Christmas lights, and... it's all good. ☺

'And remember you can't take it with you'...Jamie Colby ~ True, but you 'might' determine 'who gets it.' # not a bad idea.

I don't blame you but I can't seem to be able to forget a few things... et vous?

Most people want the next generation to look like them which is neither right nor wrong. Some people want it to look like others, either for 'social justice', or because they don't like their own people or feel guilty about injustices... or for reasons they can best explain.

Are the graveyards of Arlington, Flanders and Normandy filled with young bones cause of greedy; Masons, 'Templars', cabals and corporations, or for 'better' reasons?

Does running my life mean I'm running yours? I don't think so. Does running your life mean you want to run mine ~ I don't know. If you think other men are running your life, deal with them not with those of us who just want to run our own, and wanting to be free doesn't mean we're running around...

Do the dead's hair and nails stop growing from lack of blood, or lack of instructions from the brain? Would such a difference mean anything in the greater scheme of things?

We want to discover the truth not because we know exactly what to do with it but because we need to try to do the right things. We search for the Holy Grails for example, which some describe as part of the relics industry. Is the grail; silver, clay, wood, or a bloodline? Like the Ark of the Covenant, does it really exist? Some relics are real, some fake ~ monkey wrenches thrown into the quest. People want the truth about these things and many other things, especially the 'great questions', but we are not empowered at least not in this life ~ certainly not yet.

'Bases are loaded and Casey's at bat

Playin' it play by play

Time to change the batter' ... Joe Walsh slab

'The ancient Egyptian's left pyramids we're going to leave plastic' ... Max Kaiser

Is our government; occupied, contested, or both...the latter I believe.

In dit land mogen geen Afrikanen, Chinezen of moslims meer worden toegestaan. Andere Aziaten en andere religies zijn welkom en krijgen volledige gelijkheid. Zwarten die overheidsbaby's hebben, moeten een DNA-test hebben om erachter te komen waar ze vandaan komen, teruggestuurd met hun kinderen en 40 acres en een gator krijgen. Ongeacht hoe hun voorouders hier kwamen, hebben de meesten van hen het verpest. ze leiden Amerika via; Africanization, idolization of hip, hop & basketball, Ebonics, denigration of true education, historic revisionism etc. Ik wens ze allemaal het beste ... in hun land ... natuurlijk kan ik dit allemaal niet publiekelijk zeggen ...

If you support trump you're supporting one group of oligarchs if you support the Democrats you're supporting the other oli's... may have to this one out. I prefer the Republican platform there are large parts of it I don't...may even look at libertarians again.

The Moors were stopped in Europe the Ottomans were stopped too, usually at the gates of the cities Vienna and places in Spain etc. Charles Martel etc. we're the heroes. This time not only have they infiltrated the city gates they've become mayor's and parliamentarians... and they won't stop

till on their own... they don't believe in thou shalt not kill... nor does anyone else but they take it to heart.

Men and women prey on each other differently, using the attributes they have at their disposal because we have different biological imperatives. When we meet in the middle, compromise and cooperate, wonderful things happen!

'As human beings we walk backwards into the future... this means we learn from our experiences'... Abe Odedina. Similar to a Māori quote, 'I walk backwards into the future with my eyes fixed on my past.' Describing a Māori perspective of time, 'where the past, the present and the future are viewed as intertwined, and life as a continuous cosmic process'... Lesley Remeka.

Maybe we shouldn't of entered World War II. England with the resources of their huge empire would've beaten Germany anyway, and of course we would've been rooting for them. If we'd stayed out of it, communist Russia and Nazi Germany might have destroyed each other, Russia probably wouldn't have been able to take over Eastern Europe and we wouldn't still be policing the world 75 years later. We've spent our treasury on hundreds of bases and dozens of wars instead of on the domestic problems... we could have used that money along with all we've spent on the welfare state to send moochers back from whence they came... For national defense we need a MAD destruction capability to protect our peeps from other's WMDs... peace through enormous strength but non-intervention.

We strengthened Russia the same as we strengthened; the Taliban, Isis and Al-Qaeda. We also strengthened Communist China economically. If we were just to listen to George Washington avoid foreign entanglements we'd be better off but maybe that's not what's in the cards.

George also recommended no permanent alliances. If we listened, we wouldn't have all these wars in the Middle East because we have a permanent alliance with Israel.

Will their always be bullying? Here on earth probably so, because some people think they're better or they're just insecure in heaven I doubt it.

Kids complain...spouses retaliate.

The difference is they want to tear down the power structure and replace it with one where they're at the top and average Americans are squashed, deposed and made to pay for real and imagined past injustices. I want to make the system inclusive and get rid of the cronyism that exists. These different views may be compatible but I doubt it.

Were the founding fathers racist? Most likely most of them were. Were Indians and Africans racist too... maybe... were they more egalitarian than Europeans? I doubt it. In any case, the

'founders' were smart and could tell that Africans might be physically superior and may have wanted to keep them away from 'Americans.' They probably thought Africans and Indians were mentally inferior which might've been wrong, yes I said 'might've' because test scores etc. still beg the question... in any case I think intellect can manifest differently in different populations... along various bell curves, which is a forbidden subject for debate. The founders were however 'realists', as opposed to now where a new realism has taken hold, which some call Pollyanna-ism and some call enlightenment. I think the jury's out. That's why I do not automatically oppose separatism even though I do oppose racism even as I'm called that.

It matters far less how you got here than the fact that you are here and eligible to benefit from the American dream, so those who claim discrimination in past injustices should stop or go back to where their ancestors came from but since they don't want to do that and since their leaders will probably never start demanding compensation and reparations we must be firm enough to say 'no more.' Everybody's faced adversity from *Indians* and Africans, to Jews in the holocaust to Gauls and Britons under Roman persecution, Russians starved or gulaged by Stalin, and Chinese starved by Mao and pillaged by Japan. Africans have always warred among themselves as have; European, native Americans, Asians and people everywhere. We shouldn't give in to the demands of people claiming entitlements for past wrongs they didn't suffer...be firm or go down the drain.

Sometimes I carry a belly gun...if born 500 years ago as a free man I'd have carried a dagger. A sword represented a rifle, a dagger was like a pistol and would've giving you *half a chance*. That's what peace-loving peeps still want, cause we're still surrounded by highwaymen, brigands, agitators and ruffians, and without that *half a chance* you're not free to be free. # Good rifles give you 'half a chance' gainst tyrants...

What were the forces that shaped Jesus and Mohammed? Maybe a single-parent household led by a mother in Jesus case ~ I don't know, but there's a strong feminine influence in my opinion, evidenced by the equality he preached as opposed to Old Testament *gender relations*. Mohammad came from a culture in the desert, a very hard culture which may have led to his warlike methods...

I disagree with Dana Loesch's defense of Jeff Bezos... he doesn't need or deserve it... He owns the WAPO and God knows what else, and as far as him starting in his garage how many have lost their jobs or businesses cause of Amazon? As for the Amazon commercial with the green haired guy who's got Dental insurance and the lady who's getting college paid for ~ are they real or actors and do they mean it, or are they getting paid? Let's hear what they have to say in the pub and let's find out if their arthritic in 10 years, from working in Amazon warehouses.

I think they're very sweet in a naughty sort of way... or is it the other way around ☺

"May 28, 2019 space daily ... in an attempt to outflank Russian and Chinese naval tactics, the US is rushing to put a laser defense system on its destroyers ~ first for the purpose of improving targeting, but eventually scaling the lasers up to being weapons in themselves... to respond to

advances in naval tactics by Beijing and Moscow that could overrun its existing shipboard defenses.”

“China’s nuclear missile can reach US territory in 30 minutes” ... Breitbart, October 1, 2019.

“Times of Israel ~ Israel said to hit Iranian sites in Iraq, expanding strikes on missile shipments... strikes in Iraq by Israel have not been reported since the 1981 bombing of a nuclear reactor.” July 30, 2019

“Thank you Lord that you’re coming soon because the space atmosphere is becoming more and more dangerous and I just want to say that God is in control’ ... Dr. Rexella Van Impe

‘It’s going to be the most gigantic or in history World War III and all the nations of the world are going to gather in the Middle East for the battle of battles, 200 million dying, the Bible says it’s going to be so bad they’ll be a river of blood 200 hundred miles long in the Middle East the Bible says it’s going to take months seven months to bury the dead...and here is the wonderful it says if you’re saved I’m going to keep keep you from the hour of temptation, yes seven years later we come back and we’re again we’re saved because it’s the battle of Armageddon and we survived it all, what a God!’ ... Dr. Jack Van Impe

I asked to see it... cause I want to know what I’m getting myself *into* ♡ ☺

If I understand the Bible correctly Jesus said to turn the other cheek and give away not only our cloak but other things or everything to the poor, but are we allowed discernment and are we allowed self-defense? If someone’s going to kill you or a loved one are you allowed to defend yourselves? Can you give the poor a hand up instead of a hand out? Please let me know.

They’re showing a *kindness club* on the news, problem is they can kill you with *the stuff*,

The earthquake etc. doesn’t mean ‘special’, it’s a reminder that we’ve the right to write and speak our minds, which many seem to have forgotten or care little about. # cog in the wheel?

Favorite drummer at the moment ~ Thomas Pridgen... it’s almost religious, to watch this prodigy.

Sometimes revisionist history is accurate sometimes it isn't... big surprise! The science channel's program on the black pharaohs is politically correct, whether or not it is accurate I don't know. They use terms like, 'cultural entanglement', and 'marriages with local women', to describe the mixing of the races in Cush, which probably was nothing new. Modern archaeologists working Sudanese sites, just like the archaeologists of 100 years ago who they criticize, also approach their work with preconceived ideas. A hundred years ago the arch's were racist and today they may be blatantly PC today. These new scientists might criticize me for questioning them, as they've been working there for years and I haven't set foot there. I'd say, you've summarized things nicely but due to HD TV which shows the 'best' of what you found, and your words which sound like PC narratives taught in college, we've every right to opine. That Being said, thank you for your efforts they are valuable and appreciated. 'When Egyptian rule collapsed, the Cushites would assert their revenge on a scale no one could've predicted'... Science Channel, 'The Black Pharaohs'... an important statement, that may prove relevant today.

'Bill Gates is probably the most consequential person in the history of the world in philanthropic terms, what would happen if the government took his wealth?'... CNBC pundit. That wouldn't be ideal, but better than letting this robber baron 'leverage' his billions several times over, to steer society towards his dream of whatever the heck he and Melinda are dreaming...

Respect for 'foreign' culture is a great idea, but if you want to replace American culture with it ~ move to the country of your choice.

Me thinks women see us as useful but threatening... if we're more of one, do they see us as less of the other?

Eco-warriors are fine as long as they don't become a dictators...

Different strokes for different folks is a 'nutshell' description of human society, and in a word, 'conflict' describes human history.

Pollution? Dilution's part of the solution ~ not perfect but parts per billion are better than parts per million.

Me thinks I know why old men with bad eyes still get turned on by the ladies... it's like they're wearing beer goggles. ☺

A *cold war* with China's better than capitulation, a hot war would be catastrophic but better than surrender.

On Thanksgiving, when a young Chicagoan reportedly spat on and was verbally abusive to the police, an officer executed an 'emergency take down', which the news called it a body-slam, ~ you say potato, they say potatoe.

Another thing I've noticed is that ladies like super more than men do... we'll settle for a good hearty one but they're always eating that healthy stuff.

The billionaire class... aka...faux royalty... hereditary aristocracy... rule by scions and their sisters. 'Every billionaire is a policy error'...Bernie Sanders. Is he right?

'What it is?'..because things "explained" by the phrase 'it is what it is', may need further examination.

Lgbtlmnop... do they overreach? They may win it all ~ or not... time will tell. #Winner take all?

It was always xxx way or the highway as long as xxx had screws available, and they were, xxx was willing to turn them. compassion for others, none for him the best xxx might do, was look the other way.

Of course I fantasized about other women, if I hadn't it would be most unusual but I never cheated... I understand that makes me a sinner.

You probably have no recollection of things that scarred me and vice versa but we were affected. That doesn't mean we're 'doomed' at least not to me... if the answer is to ignore forget to sweep under the rug I cannot do that because this can help us (and we do need help), and others and yes we may need counseling...this time We decide together.

Unlike some counties, Americans fortunately have freedom of religion but our churches often limit, frame or discourage members freedom to tackle and strenuously debate existential questions about religion. We must accept what Constantine and the bishops at Nicea determined we accept ~ and that's that... right Jack and Pat? As far as I know however that's not a major issue as most American Christians are dyed in the wool traditionalists. Me thinks Tom, John, Ben and George might have disagreed with that but probably would've agreed with those pastors warnings about the threat posed by Islam.

Call me whatever but is Apple's decision to build a \$1 billion campus in Texas an attempt to subvert what's left of the Texas spirit and values?

High hat technique

Drumline to already gone

What's the difference between a crash and a ride cymbal?

Unless you're the hand of God, you probably shouldn't interfere in other countries affairs ~ and how do you know you are?... case in point ~ George W. Bush.

Got to remember that God has a plan that no man can break. I may or may not like or understand it but have to accept and work for it.

I'm grateful not to be changing a tire on the side of the road, instead I'm enjoying; heated seats and steering wheel, cruise control and satellite radio. The things I have control over look OK and the things I don't are in good hands... and I don't mean Allstate.

We've no responsibility to seek the approval of other drivers. Our responsibility's to drive safely and not be jerks.

I think people have the right to be separatists no matter what ethnicity they. Also believe in the right to think they've been oppressed but not to violate others rights as a result of those beliefs. # be prepared

Replaced the 2015 Cherokee with a 2018, the nooks and crannies are the same. Nothing to relearn plus enhanced safety features... hoping they help!

There's a Psychological tractor beam sweet spot for drivers in front of you. If you find it, they will speed up just a little bit instead of impede you, if you get too close they may slow down and impede you more.

If I turn the music up loud enough, will I stop all this over-thinking?... worth a try!

We are 'somewhat' dependent on each other but if those we depend on aren't dependable, others might be...and vice versa. # keep trying.

I'm not qualified to judge Alex Jones... will you judge harshly if I'm not a fan?

Till the day we die, we're the same self-centered beings we've always been, along with compassion and goodwill. How much Alzheimer's and dementia get in the way is a good question. I hope victims of these dread diseases aren't just killing time and watching the wheels go round and round.

Blacks are a strong people having evolved in Africa, a very tough continent and then coming to the New World as slaves where conditions were probably even tougher.

Climate change... I'm not for mandatory regulations as much as for ingenuity to solve and mitigate the problems. We are always going to have problems and if we solve them through duress we're moving backwards.

'What exactly is our fascination with end of the world TV shows and books?', the pundit asked. Part of it might be that people make a lot of money off hyping it, and another reason is that humans record their history. We know that periodically there are apocalyptic wars and natural disasters. We wonder when the next one's coming and fear it may be the last.

If people want to mix ~ fine, but it shouldn't be official or de facto national policy. Official meaning the gov promotes it through; taxes, courts, legislation etc. ~ which I think it does. De facto which means promoted in schools, media, by influencers etc. which I think's also happening.

"God TV" ... what it is.

Women they are what they are, but what does that mean... that I can't answer.

We can demand respect but that doesn't mean we deserve or will receive it. We can also insist on our God given Constitutional rights and under the law we should receive them... but it doesn't mean we will.

Semen in ~ someone out... 😊

Mice? ... I'm sympathetic to their plight ~ not their plan.

Civility yes, political correctness... yup. # it's possible.

Presidential ambition is a disease which can only be cured by embalming fluid.'...

Estes Kefauver

'The control of American business is steadily being transferred, I am sorry to have to say, from local communities to a few large cities in which central managers decide the policies and the fate of the far-flung enterprises they control. Millions of people depend helplessly on their judgment' ... Estes Kefauver

We shouldn't worry but if we do, is 'it' someone else's fault? Maybe but responsibility for moving forward's on us.

'Behind every great fortune lies a great crime'... Honore de Balzac. Not sure that's true and

don't believe in a wealth tax unless somebody's 'stinking rich', as defined by each state. Any such tax should be used on; defense, infrastructure, science, the truly needy etc. not people on the dole, politicians, or war mongers. The goal isn't wealth transfer, it's avoiding a hereditary aristocracy, who through their money control our lives.

Lots of people have something like PTSD by mid life. Women because of men, and men because of each other, or women.

There are triggerpoints that would make almost anyone kill another human being. For example trying to stop someone from killing a loved one. There are also buttons that can be pushed that would make seemingly normal people act extremely violently, like being cut off when you're stressed or angry, for a few peep that can trigger the murder instinct.

'The Crystal ship is being filled'... the doors

The murder gene exists in all populations, the cannibal gene less but it may be there... does that mean especially in some?

Anniversary rhymes with adversity ~ just saying...

The Jewish state allows abortion, reportedly there are about 20,000 a year which would be equivalent to about 720,000 abortions per year in the USA, (in 2015, CDC reported 638,169 in the US.) Palestinian women generally have no 'access' to abortions, as it's illegal or socially and religiously unacceptable in their territories. In the United States, secularist liberals favor

generosity towards the poor. fundamentalist Christians tend to attach more strings. If correct, Are these... Oxymorons, Ironies outliers or predictors? Have we and Israel lived up to our 'billing.'

Are the Israeli regimes sons of light, or sons of darkness? In light of abortions and 'confiscation' of Palestinian property I have to wonder about that and about end days prophecies. Some say a relatively small number of Jews will survive and be 'saved.' Some also say quantum physics might explain how the ancients could see the future... # there may be ways to time travel.

Physically they're probably 'superior', mentally I don't think so...

To old friends who post angrily on the Internet about conservatives or liberals. I've lived most of my life in conservative states, maybe you've lived most of yours in liberal ones. Might we've been 'affected' (infected)... can we still be friends?

Todd Rundgren bang on the drum all day Drumline

I believe in one God and have asked Jesus to be my savior and been baptized but don't claim to know the truth nor insist that others believe what I believe. I doubt that they will go to hell if they don't believe or do what a particular religion or denomination says they must. I believe other religions and belief systems, that preach; peace, love and understanding have merit and deserve equal standing in 'civilized' societies.

So what do pious and piety mean... religious, spiritual or what?

You own the patch of highway you're driving on and when your done, it belongs to the driver behind you.

What I'm lobbying for is 'non-interference', though the fact that I'm lobbying's seen as interference. In any case I have meager means to promote that.

Another interesting thing about my wife ~ she always wants to know 'what I had for lunch'... what's that about? 😊

Basically they're all 'grandmas' at heart and mind but the young ones have looks 'etc.' to bank on. If they're 'lucky', the older women have money. That seems to be the goal anyway, cause you've got to have something to survive... not to mention 'get ahead.'

There're peeps of color and peeps not of color. If you're 'plain old white', activists are teaming the world against you. Next, will they'll go after peeps who aren't 'colored' enough. I hope 'all good people turn their heads this way', and love those who according to detractors, 'age like bananas.'

Another bell curve is respecting others opinion and agreeing to disagree peacefully. Does the curve vary by genome, ideology or religion? I'd say yes, yes and maybe... but not necessarily in that order.

I don't think grandma and grandpa's goals for the family are the same. I Don't think either's superior, just different. Hers may be to improve and continue her fam, his to continue the bloodline... # compromise somehow?

As in nature, the woman looks for the optimal mate which in modernity means; richest, smartest etc. Men 'still' look for beauty and fertility... brains, personality, even money come second. In any case both subconsciously may be looking for vehicles or vessels to carry their progeny into the future. Can we agree that ZPG and other 'anti-be fruitful and multiply', schemes, threaten these goals?

Differences between the goals and desires of; grandma, grandpa, mom and dad are apparent in many other aspects of our lives ~ compromise is most valuable capitulation is wrong. # kids are future All of the above

'realize' that in addition to blessings each other, you're going to be pains in the neck 😊

Along with wondering if we're allowed to use our discernment, are we allowed to wonder if there're any errors in the Bible. Is it the unvarnished truth?

Just as I believe we should listen to the council of loved ones and friends but make our own decisions (decision/incision), me thinks that applies to health, cause juries are out on so many things. What should we take or do and what shouldn't we?

We all do stupid our own way and we all do smart our own way ... that's the human spirit.

Watching the show about world war two in the Eastern front I think Germans are hard and Russians are hardy. Then I see a show on Africa and I think Africans may be even harder and hardier ~ I respect them all...

'when you were fighting in Stalingrad after the NAzi's had bombed the hell out of it and shelled the hell out of it, you're not fighting street to street you're fighting crater to crater Stalingrad had become for the Soviets a horrible but very effective environment for defending against the Germans' ... Dr. Lynette Nusbacher (American Heroes channel)

'We had dogs that blew up tanks. TNT was strapped to their backs, they threw themselves under the tanks and the explosives would detonate. I pity the dogs as well but how many young people would die from the onslaught of those tanks?' ... Maya Yelagina, Russian soldier

If we succumb to every temptation we're unlikely to reach our potential. It doesn't mean we need incredible willpower, just means we need a bit. Personally I'm not full of it...discipline that is.

Greed, avarice and haste get us every time, even if it's just pouring too much, then spilling it in the car. 😞

Between Mother Nature, father time and Murphy who's always lurking, none of us get out alive but we do pay taxes.

Don't let ANYONE use you like a 'tool', and don't use others.

American history channel advertises it's upcoming documentary called 'why we hate' which may a blame European-Americans for everything. I would also ask why do people hate? The answer might be; we're all humans, competing for survival, success, dominance and avoidance of subjugation. The tides of history roll In and out... # foundations built on sand.

Every genus and 'naturally' follows the 'be fruitful and multiply' command except humans. Are we so wise?

They who claim they aren't hypocrites may not be the worst nor the least.

Some marriages are based on love, others especially arranged ones on traditions of mutual respect etc. Which are happier and last longer... and where does equality fit in?

I don't find it in the least ironic that the words tool and fool rhyme... as I trip oer the dog.

I drink three or 4 cups of coffee every morning and three or four alcohol drinks per week #even Steven?

'The business of China is business to business of America is war' ... Gerald Celente

I would change that to religious war. Are we set up to be a sacrifice for the Zionist regime which John of Patmos saw crumbling in the 'end days.' #only a remnant survives ...

It may take a little more than the loss of aircraft carriers in the South China Sea or elsewhere for the US paper to burn. We may have the strongest military in the world but are we using it for national defense or for religious domination since so many Americans believe their eternal salvation depends on rubberstamping everything the Israeli regime does... will that prove godly or ungodly?

'It took me a lot of years but I figured out I was not put on this earth to take orders. I don't give them, I don't take them and that's the attitude in Kingston... the 1774 Academy... that's where the seeds of democracy were sown... John Jay was a judge there... The constitution that was written in Kingston?...over 70% of the American Constitution came from it'... Gerald Celente

Regarding 'holy books', give credit where credit is due, who promoters of the books rarely do... but archaeologists try.

Most Americans apparently think George Washington was naïve, evil, or living in a time that has little relevance today. He was a slave owner, which is a definite smear on his legacy. He also advised against permanent alliances and getting involved in conflicts around the world... That makes sense.

So, is the greatest threat global warming or a nuclear war? Should they raise or lower interest rates? Should the dollar reign, or should it be gold or bitcoin? everyone's telling us something different...all we can do is process the info, act accordingly', and hopes for the best.

So if I say Chelsea from Two and a Half Men is not my type or tell his other girlfriend is not my type even about beautiful nobody's gonna call me anything but stupid but if I say that a black woman or another Asian woman or something is not my type and I'm a racist what's that all about?

If I say Chelsea from Two and a Half Men isn't my type or Charlie's other girlfriend isn't my type, no one's gonna call me anything but stupid, but if I say a woman of a different ethnicity isn't my type, I'm called a racist...what's with that?

The new socialists in America just want a good job with good benefits. Then they want to spread the wealth to others. they'll work hard to take taxpayers assets and redistribute them. For their efforts they want a 'comfortable living' nothing less.

Most think they're doing God's work, others just believe they're doing good.

Pouring salt it's been in the cabinet for several years but is still good, brings frugality and George W. To mind. He advised Americans to go out and shop and there's nothing wrong with that. He also started wars that killed a 100,000 people, but he went to Yale so... He also implied that he is the hand of God... But he didn't become a painter earlier in life.

'Any action is better than no action especially if you've been stuck in an unhappy situation for a long time. If it's a mistake at least you have learned something, in which case it's no longer a mistake. If you remain stuck, you learn nothing'... Eckhart Tolle

That's near the bottom of the economic ladder who don't support a wealth tax say it's unfair because people have earned it but they've earned it at least at the very highest income levels through cronyism and through buying the political process which allowed lost the pass that greatly favor them so they have not honestly earned it if they are worth \$50 billion or maybe like Balzac send behind every great fortune is a great crime, I might change that to a great swindle, as in the case of Bill Gates buying the first Microsoft direct operating system for \$50,000 I don't think he did anything illegal so you could just call it smart business but some would call it a swindle. Certainly it wasn't one of his more altruistic acts, like selling vaccines in Africa for pennies a dose while Americans are charged hundreds of dollars per dose, and his and Melinda's other social engineering projects. In the cases of; Leon Cooperman, Jamie Dimon, Jeff Bezos warren Buffett etc. do your own due diligence, maybe they're innocent...

Thomas Pridgen drumming very fast I think it might have something to do with fast twitch muscle of course it's probably racist to say that.

I don't worship my ancestors or rubberstamp their beliefs but I don't dismiss them either. when however their apparent views coincide with mine, I'll go with that, not what you're telling me to do.

Some of the best people I know are black and I am happy to live peacefully beside them, I don't know how they feel about it. I don't want to intermarry or interbreed with them and I don't know how they feel about that either, but imagine there are a variety of opinions. It's because 'we' lose our unique attributes, be they; good, bad or indifferent, and we disappear into your genome when we marry or interbreed. Either you care or you don't... I care.

Peeps need smarts and a little discipline to succeed maybe that's in the form of not being a renter but buying a foreclosed property below market value and fixing it up instead. that can somewhat make up for money spent for things like; Starbucks fast food, pot, cigarettes etc.. Things that are Simple joys are fine but we should keep working on overcoming the bad habits... And the first step is to think about them.

It's not just a powerful genome in my opinion it's an overpowering one. course I'm not supposed to say that.

Dependent said American white Americans don't want blacks to have healthcare because they are racist I would say white Americans would be happy for blacks to have healthcare if they paid for it themselves just like anybody else should. white Taxpayers don't begrudge anyone health care as long as those peeps pay for it but we do sometimes even often begrudge those who are having government babies free lunches at school free bus rides free head free rent etc. that is hanging ourselves and buying the rope, It's stupid and an American.

You may disagree with that and you may add that it's an biblical not to feed the poor and I agree but I would also say it's not old testament to give away the farm and those books had merit too.

I'm not calling you a traitor to your race or your ancestors and you would probably say race and especially ancestors don't matter very much, and I won't argue. I'll just say We should all be free to do our own thing... Currently I believe we are, but with some interference.

Apparently it's her Renda's and racist to wonder if fast twitch muscle is for real and if the same fast twitch muscle that might make black runners faster is the same thing that makes certain drummers faster that are black

Even though I'm not calling it a positive or negative trait just an idea that I'm wondering about.

Nothing goes as planned, no one does what we want and we don't do as anyone else wants. Our mates are attracted to other peeps as are we and no one's ever completely satisfied. All this is due

to variability, irritability, selectivity and competition, and that's what drives the human race forward. These monkey wrenches, irritations and bugaboos are what propel us forward into the great unknown

Am I allowed to say I probably wouldn't vote for a black candidate? Well 95% of the blacks voted for Hillary I think and 95 for blah blah Obama so what is 95% of whites we don't even have the right to say that we might just prefer a white candidate that's racist you say.

I don't think we should return to inter-racial marriage being illegal in the US but we should be able to speak in opposition to influencers promoting 'blending' as a cure all and panacea.

As we get older we get forgetful which mother nature counts on to make her job easier.

They say love the sinner hate the sin. The same can be said of a bell curve you don't like. You may not like the bell curve but hold nothing against the curver.

Millionaires and billionaires shelter their money for charities "" which basically are programs and thank Tanks forwarding their social engineering agendas. Here's one of PBS's sponsors of it's, 'BBC World News America' it's 'US targeted nightly news cast', "spiel'..." pursuing solutions for Americas neglected needs."

Here's more about that sponsor's, (Judy and Peter blum kovler foundation), Purpose and Activities;

Giving primarily for social services, Jewish welfare funds, higher education, health services and medical research, and cultural programs; support also for youth and child welfare agencies and public interest and civic affairs groups.' Trying to use Google on my iPhone to track down what they mean by health services it's not easy at the moment I wonder if it means abortions?

My relationship with my children has been close but not as close as I would've liked. I allowed myself to be marginalized due to circumstances I thought beyond my control...

'The world is made for people who aren't cursed with self awareness'... Annie Savoy

'It's heart's as big as a golf cart and it's tongue weighs as much as an elephant, it is of course the blue whale'... Nature

Increasingly I am tripping over my slippers, which is dangerous especially going down stairs.

Having dominated for a few hundred years, Caucasians are the butt of jokes, blamed and called bad guys. If and when others dominate they might receive the same treatment.

'I will take him and go back to Indiana', said the young mother frustrated and upset that her husband was smoking pot again... with her brother.

You need to decide this week if you are with me or not the 40 something-year-old said

She didn't like what he said would be in his will and said I will just tear it up...

They will go to this church she said...

Peeps go to war with the army they have and a powerful one it is.

Trump uses crony capitalism Soros is in the banks there in direct opposition must reside with one of the other and is it OK if you do that your side uses his TV his methods? There is a lot at stake

So what led to the demise of Neanderthals extraterrestrials or sexual terrestrial's?

Honor thy mother and father so you will have a long and healthy life Deuteronomy

Equal is fine and less the two parties have uncompromising different worldviews then it can be nearly impossible to coexist without some conflict

If you're not allowed to learn from experience then what good is it in the first place?

Jesus his first recorded miracle was turning water to wine at a wedding at his mothers request reportedly

Jesus's first recorded miracle was turning water to wine at a wedding at his mothers request reportedly

Your church do they examine anything I think not except within a narrow framework provided by the elders

Sincerely,

Note

If 19 isn't ready until 2020 it should be 0.20 or 20.01

Maybe MDs are biased cause of how they're trained and wined and dined but holistic practitioners are too and some may have an ax grind.

Lane assist doesn't work on these country roads because the camera can't read the lines but I can't expect the county to spend \$100,000 to repaint them so I don't run off the road... that's on me.

As I pass my friends house I honk three times... don't know if he heard me but the hog looked up.

It's cold enough to see your breath but as I walk in the barn a bug strikes me in the head - they never give up.

Don't fight your mate, you might win the argument but you'll probably lose the war... # it's not worth it.

Look carefully at the 'work piece', be it an; object, 'human body', craft-work, or walking path... pay attention to the details... keep your eye on the ball.

'It is not a social club, it is not a civic club, definitely not a religious organization and it's not a charity'...Akram Elias, Freemason, Past Grandmaster of Washington D.C.

Women are wonderful but, living with one is like living with an alien... we are profoundly different.

wouldn't have it any other way ☺

China has the most successful economic model in the world problem is it's based on; intellectual property theft, cheating, bribery etc. But what about the moguls running our system?

There is not so much a worldwide shortage of water as a distribution problem. When you butter bread, you can easily move it where you want... water's harder.

Thanks to 'human ingenuity', peeps won't find much security in space. Might as well maintain an earthly homeland whilst establishing space colonies.

We've been defanged but you're not clawed ... how's that work?

The Golden Gate bridge took three years to build... recently it took 12 years to build an access road. # regulatory quagmire

Per usual didn't sleep well last night, Which researchers say can result in early death. So will I live to be 64 or 84?

Eighty-four doesn't sound too bad...64 would suck. ☹

'Once you start a war you Open a kind of Pandora's box, you don't control it, Control of you are used to that kind of violence has unforeseen consequences

that no one can predict and it propels you into directions you never thought you go that's what War does'... Chris Hedges

Getting older my eyes are more sensitive to the light. It bothers them - and I can't see in the dark... How's them apples?

Middle Easterners; lamenting, resisting, fighting or hiding from terrorism in their lands are like westerners; resisting, lamenting, fighting or hiding from their MICs. In both cases powerful factions believe these monstrosities are necessary (or profitable) and somewhere in the reptilian part of the brain, many agree... # me thinks 'a' MIC is.

I agree with those who say bell curves are generalizations but disagree that they are completely stereotypical. I cannot think of a single demographic that shares the exact same bell curve for anything

with another demographic (maybe you can?) That is what true diversity is, not 'bleeding into one', as some would have us do.

I would like to prayerfully ask Jesus - do we have the right to use our own discernment? For example regarding the poor, should we always a hand out, and number two what would you say about Buddha, Muhammad etc.

Sorry, I don't feel bad about whacking wasps when they challenge ownership of our house.

The black journalist interviewing a black researcher asks, if it's a problem that 70 to 90% of drugs consumed in Africa are imported? He says it is, since imported drugs aren't optimized for African people. She asks why, and he says it's because of genetic differences... hmmm, I thought genetic differences were irrelevant?

Society is largely run by people who are either insecure or overconfident.

'Africa is the most genetically diverse region in the world Yet the continents DNA makes up less than 2% of research materials'

... Black BBC reporter

Most people have agendas and loyalty, to ethnic group, ideology, religion or whatever. So if we're loyal to one we may be opposed to those competing or are adverse to it. So instead of for example praying just for the peace of Jerusalem I am praying for the peace of the world etc. etc. I'm not a great 'prayer warrior' but hope to become one. If we don't unconditionally back our party, religion, ideology, gender ID etc. we're called traitor, making peaceful coexistence difficult. With such a backdrop, we should be suspicious of those from other agenda driven groups seemingly wanting to join ours. They may just be infiltrating, so give them a chance but vet them, watch them and be careful what you 'share' with them. Even if they aren't infiltrating at first, it may occur to them later that they decide they 'should'. Caveat emptor, any 'member' can turn.

Is the last screw the hardest to remove cause we, 'save the worst for last', or is it 'Murphy?' I vote Murphy or the devil's in the details cause often there's sick humor in the inconvenience incurred.

Three things better when done slowly; eating, lifting weights and sex.

Nobody wants to get advice but everybody likes to give...so be it.

'What if somebody gave a war and nobody came?' people say that's ridiculous, impractical or unrealistic. I would say the last of these makes the most 'sense' and even that doesn't make a great deal.

This is an hour after I watch the appeal for towerstotunnel.org. A mark Wahlberg and multiple amputee soldiers appeal for money to build handicapped accessible houses for them...an excellent cause I agree.

BBC reports on a queens university Belfast Northern Ireland study that narcissists are happier than the rest of us. they have inflated egos, low empathy etc. what do we make of that? Me thinks there is truth to it but calling someone a narcissist is also a way to keep people toeing the line, cogs in the wheel etc.

Not even a tool likes being called a tool... it may get back at you.

Could call Siri related anomalies a conspiracy and worry about my camera taking pictures of me and my voice being recorded but the bad connection explanation works for me... #still wonder about some of her 'voice-wrecks, errors and omissions' ☺

leaning over the bathtub standing on the web for I could've fallen in headfirst I had violated the rule of three points of contact with the earth it wouldn't of been for her to fall but even to feed into a bathtub headfirst could injure an old guy. Evidence once again that we inadvertently help mother nature do her job i.e. out with the old.

Who am I to call a B or C a son of light or a son of darkness I am not one to do it but I think the question is relevant to be discussed. In all likelihood we will consider them people we disagree with but we could be wrong... As they will assure us.

As I walk around the house I talk to the silly dog today I'm telling him about PP's because I'm naked at the moment I tell him grandpa and Tyler have wee, wee, pee, pees like him - grandma have petunia pee, pee. He wags his tail... As usual I'm going for quantity not quality.

'There's something about you that makes me sweat'...INXS slab

I continue raising the dog, 'grandpa doesn't care that you're lovable, that doesn't help me at all - heck, you're my competition around here. ' (☺)

Learned a new word today, 'omnicide', anti-nuclear bomb activist use it... guess it means killing everyone.

Don't be a slug but don't let the boss push you so hard to that you wearing out your; body, mind or soul. There will be consequences, like getting fired but that's better than the aforementioned.

I would like very much for everything to work out but will not be a drone or a poodle if I can help it... no offense poodles.

LGBTQ's have the right to say their lifestyle's as good as any but I oppose granting them extra rights and protections... equal rights are what everyone deserves... nothing more nothing less.

Scooter stole my mojo and I didn't have much to start with.

'China has the most successful economic model in the world ever, the transition that has occurred from basically an economic back water and set a

little agrarian economy to the world's number one economy... It's Stalinism 2.0'... Now Russia is embracing Stalinism 2.0 as well. It's a solid mix of large state owned enterprises and private companies as well, it keeps the oligarchy under political control, actually manages public affairs so that the common good is on some level served... the United States and the collective west don't have anything at all to offer that is anything like that, that is effective - they're cringing'... Dimitry Orlov

'Black Walter is to the Pentagon what fed ex is to the post office'... Erik Prince.

'Syrian-Kurd oil revenue could pay for their own defense'... Erik Prince. That should be Amazon now, and maybe Blackwater's the new Templars.

Western society tends towards cronyism, African society towards thuggism (Siri wrote 'fuck them') both require militarism to maintain order and their hold on the populace.

Watching the Washington nationals and Houston Astros in the World Series has re-kindled my interest in baseball... but dang, the boys spit a lot!

President John Adams birthday will go largely I noticed today but I think he was a pretty good old boy. He was a congressman ambassador vice president and president defended the British soldiers at the Boston massacre of quitting some of them achieving the equating of some of them he said facts are a stubborn thing he married his third cousin. He bested Thomas Jefferson and becomes the second president, he championed the alien sedition act and prompeace with France

He like Jefferson died 50 years to the day after the signing of the declaration of independence

Maintain three points of contact with terra firma at all times one of them can be your mind but it must be non-slip like the rest

We have plans, people can have plans for us and God can have plans for us, I think His trump the rest.

I've been going to the dentist since I was a kid never really enjoyed it but it's part of being alive. I wish sometimes I could leave my body while I'm there... but could I get back in?

Borrowing from Rumsfeld, there are different types of hypocrites; those who know and admit it, those who don't know it and don't admit it, etc. and then there's the rest of us.

A strong country need strong unbiased police and strong 'humane' militaries.

Not sure I've ever had an original thought in my life... think I have, but human history goes back a long time.

Not saying any race is better or worse, saying that some are statistically smarter and some faster than others in general.

That being said there are different forms of smart but I don't think they're different forms of fast

I like your race, I love mine... what's wrong with that? # But not everything about us.

I identify as white but I am actually racially and ethnically mixed, as are many people maybe even most.

'If you take away culture and history you leave nothing, ultimately that's all communities have'... Science channel

You refuse to do what nature and the Bible, which you say is God's word tells you to do. You refuse to do what your body is purpose built for, instead you're intent on giving away everything to usurpers- good freaking luck.

'The strategy both for Russia and China is to let America do it all to themselves, by themselves. there won't be anyone but themselves to blame. The Americans are following along with this program really well with this program with the sanctions, limiting peoples access to dollar transactions, the swift network for instance... of course no one's really interested in major financial disruptions which will occur but they will be produced by the United States acting alone'... Dimitry Orlov

You are doing your best to outlaw every instinct and thought i have that is contrary to yours... # won't be easy.

Greatest diversity in the world among the human genome is in Africa. For example, the greatest distance runners and the greatest sprinters seem to be African but from different parts of the continent.

I guess the trailer looks the way it does because I ran out of, 'give a damn', in the middle of the job.

There are millions of blacks whose IQ's exceeds mine even with the biased standardized test we use. If they used an unbiased test, there might be a billion blacks who exceed my IQ. There're probably more than a billion Asians who exceed my IQ even by current American IQ tests.

I probably do 'best' compared to other whites. I wonder if whites 'benefit' from the Neanderthal gene they often carry?the more because they had larger brains so we are people may not be the greatest in general but at the far end of the spectrum they don't dominate but they're well represented.

*In any case peeps should not be ruled by, 'intellectual elites', or anyone else.
We should be governed by a constitution we agree with.*

It's obvious you've learned how to squeeze one out but have you learned how to squeeze one in, so you can squeeze one out when you get to a more optimal place and time.

Dogs rely on things other than Santa other than they say that's the most important our border collie has good vision it seems and he responds to lots of sounds nice like the door opening and closing but also the lock locking.

I would like to stay with you for the rest of my life as the man of the house and a joyful servant, not as an indentured servant, which as you know is quite different.

A joyful servant serves the whole family as he or she sees fit using his or her discernment, judgment and the counsel of others. An indentured servant hasn't those rights.

Google etc. know what we're doing but don't yet know what were thinking. Their algorithms however may be trying to guess and could be accurate.

Trump gets approval to remove us from the Paris climate accord. I think that's a good idea because of China India etc. are not held to the same standard. we may seriously injure the economic well-being of all Americans while they get a free pass. Instead we should spend on mitigation and market driven clean energy instead of massive mandatory charges that will have virtually no effect on climate change, while India and China go about their scheme to turn us into a vassal state. It's another case of us paying for the rope to hang ourselves and giving away the farm.

We shouldn't wreck our economy to convert to electric vehicles etc. but some subsidies especially if they are somehow market based makes sense. If however we just wreck our economy, we do nothing but strengthen the Chinese and others who want to dominate us while doing virtually nothing to combat climate change. Mitigation is what should be done to combat climate change because any return to "normal" will take decades and decades.

Sometimes I guess and sometimes I assume there's not that much difference except one makes an ass out of you and me every time I'd rather this be an equal world but if it can't be I'd rather it be a man's than a woman's run not saying we'd run it better just saying that but I prefer. Also don't think we're running it now.

We should clean our own house instead of letting others in who along with their ancestors have equally or even murkier pasts than ours. We have way too many vicious criminals among our own genome, to encourage admittance of those statistically more violent than us, or less freedom loving and more willing to march to the beat of autocratic, dictatorial drummers.

Society doesn't reward lone wolves, they want you to be a member of the pack led by an alpha female and alpha male. She rewards and badgers him to get her way, and he does her bidding if he's regularly rewarded. Its similar to our system... majority rules has advantages for society and disadvantages for individuals.

Arguably, wolves like humans 'understand' group living's best for them and their offspring.

minorities were oppressed here, now we have to rubberstamp everything they say or do.

'Thanks' to humanist oligarchs, we've been 're-educating' our children for decades to embrace a new world order. look at the billboards and see the political correctness that's what our kids see and what they believe.

It's the new gospel truth and it's as varnished as the old one.

We all have our Achilles heels, and Mother Nature knows all about them.

My wife sometimes asks what are you doing and I just say minding my own business, I don't think she believes ☺

She also asks, 'what are you doing today', I'd like to say, 'just muddling through, like everyone else, doing what I can.' I'd say, 'doing the best I can, but that's an exaggeration and aby-normal.

Human society demands a degree of uniformity from its members, if you live in a neighborhood you may have to abide by certain covenants, if you're a ground squirrel Your neighbors might demand your hole look like theirs.

Apparently I annoy her and she badgers me but we put up with each other because we have common goals and we're friends with benefits.

Foghat, slow ride Drumline

I think women understand each other better than men understand each other they are competing with each other for something more important than we are.

Twice in the last four days I couldn't find some thing and then there it was in my hand the whole time... The last place I would've thought to look.

As I carry the last of the hundred-year-old windows into the barn I am very careful because there's also a crowbar in my hand which would like to break glass and knows this could be his last chance for a while.

Sunny said you should be able to slap those windows in, in no time at all. I thought to myself, sure if nothing goes wrong - as if that's going to happen... after all Murphy follows me everywhere.

*'Pray untill Something Happens'... neighborhood church of god Nineveh
Indiana*

Murder must always be dealt with severely because there is always a better solution. those who murder must be culled from society that could mean execution or life in prison.

*It's funny and ironic when I see sprinklers turned on while it's raining.
There are places where water is scarce and it would be more serious.*

*I don't mind mixed race in fact that's what I am I guess what I mind is
being steered and engineered.*

*Go ahead and call me shallow but I'm going to the pub with the attractive
workers. I'm not just going there for beer I want to see attractive ladies.*

*You're autonomous car has more cameras than you have eyes and it's not
distracted by pretty girls.*

*When you're deciding what speed to set your cruise control always go for the
lower number.*

*'You say you're leaving home because you wanna be alone and it funny how
you feel when you find out that it's real'...Neil Young. Slab*

*I'd like to think I won't be bossed around anymore but it's been happening
for 63 years so I'm not real sure...*

'I get shivers up and down my spine, the only time I'm happy's when I know she's mine'... America slab

'Thinking bout what I been missing in the city and I ain't missing a thing'...REO Speedwagon slab

Short fuse, long fuse - what's the dif? Hell still hath no fury like a woman scorned'. Everyone requires kid gloves or a firm hand depending on 'things'.

Working on something, anything? Maybe you can apply something today that you learned yesterday. even if it seemed unrelated, it might save; time, money or fingers.

My wife said ready for lunch? I said yes. She said I'll put my make up on then help you. I wonder why women have to put on make up ? can't they just be 'honest' about their looks? I guess they have to keep up with the Janeses, like we have to keep up with the Johnses. Tis a competitive world and we 'go to war' with the army we have. And sometimes, peeps like 'sticking it to the other guy'... and looking good's one of the ways 😊

What if you're offspring turned out completely white, like those of us you ridicule? Would you still promote inter-breeding?

Per the 'hefty hefty hefty', TV commercial you may want it, I won't it.

Per the conflict in Libya and the arms embargo that isn't working. Arms embargoes have been used since caveman days, when one clan might give sticks and stones to another one.

Sincerely,

'Can you take me higher to a place where blind men

Re: LGBTQ I don't wanna make laws for them and don't want them making laws for me

Being semi-retired I can stop rushing around cause now there are 'enough hours in the day.' There's no reason for rushing cept for pressure from myself and others. I really have more control over both of them then I thought... The bottom line is slow down!

I accept that I am going to pressure myself and others will too. That's just how it works - the trick, which I haven't mastered is not letting pressure run us into the ground. It ties into the *obligation thing* since we are social beings reliant on those around us to some extent and often to a great extent for many things.

The man upstairs knows everything I'm thinking... that's the accountability I Care about.

I can say I'm working as little as possible or as much as possible... It's all the same

Put it this way, if every Caucasian mated only with Negroes, the resulting people would be just fine but the Caucasian race would disappear... just saying. You say that racist, ridiculous and no one's proposing it anyway. I say 'almost no one's proposing it but some of those who are have great powers of persuasion... and beaucoup bucks. Further to the above, there probably are few if any 'pure' *anythings* in the world, for example a pure 'Aryan' person from Sweden may have a few *percentage points* of non-Aryan European DNA and a pure Bantu person may have a few percentage points of non-Bantu African DNA. All are equal in God's eyes, all deserve full, equal respect, rights and all should act responsibly and civilly. My interest is in promoting our peeps interests, and objecting to those who blame us for so many of the worlds problems... I think European-Americans are basically good and responsible for as many good things as any other group. Our peeps have also made huge mistakes, sometimes resulting in horrific acts but so has every other ethnic group. In a few cases our mistakes and the resulting horrific acts have been larger than those of most other ethnic groups but 'balancing' that out, have been European and Americans contributions to civilization.

I don't want to hate anyone but some peeps 'thing' is directly oppositional to 'my thing'...in which case maybe we should walk away from each other.

I'm easily distracted no matter what...and the greatest distraction is beauty.

I can't understand soft talkers but they expect you to and there're be a quiz later.

Thanks to 'majority vote' we've been defanged while you've sharpened your claws.

Native Americans and other indigenous people, Ccontrolled huge territories or competed with their neighbors for them. When Europeans came they lost most of it. Historically this happens to anyone who hasn't the means to protect their borders...

Talking about Trump's betrayal of the Kurds, the black pundit compared it to American domestic policy and tailored his comments into promoting his agenda. The Middle Eastern pundit compared the betrayal to Trumps failed Middle Eastern policy... we just can't get away from our personal agendas. We have betrayed the Kurds and as long as we feel the need to involve ourselves in world hot spots we may continue to... # a long history.

Of course slavery was atrocious, but I have nothing against individuals applying the one drop or 10% rule to their personal affairs. # didn't think you would.

Traffic can be a beautiful symphony or a dangerous rat race, especially since very few of us are great drivers... in fact we can be wankers, douche bags and tailgating SOBs. So instead of getting mad ,... let the driver pass. # there's already one asshole behind me.

I shouldn't even be thinking the 'F' word much less saying it... same for the N-word

Take 10% smaller bites and servings, eat 10% slower and advantage yourself 20%.

We are not obligated to impress or get the approval of other drivers... job one is be safe, job two's don't get mad and don't insult each other.

Changing our lives starts with a thought, analysis, a decision, a bit of willpower and a little self-discipline.

The bee keeper's son said darker bees are more aggressive than lighter ones... do they have melanin like foxes and people? The Russian silver fox breeding program had similar results... as might human crime stats.

After a truck almost ran my wifey and I into a concrete median at 80 mph, I flipped him, cussed him, took his pic and called 911... wonder what became of all that?

The human body's a marvel and a mess. For every Simone Biles, there's a million peeps who can't touch their toes and for every centenarian there's a million peeps who die too soon.

The English language is a beautiful thing you may think you're improving it with Ebonics...I'll stick with the tried and true.

I agree that everybody's life has inherent equal value but if someone sits on their ass all day and others pay their way, then Houston we've got a problem. We are obligated to treat them with respect but not obligated to fill their plates or protect their borders.

The pastor is your shrink, the bartender's mine. She's also funny, good looking and doesn't talk crazy less you act a fool. The pastor's not my savior, guru or in my opinion God's rep.,but he's a person and deserves respect.

Another category that's better than those who just sit on their ass, are those who'll work if given a job but aren't entrepreneurs. they're good folks but they get used by 'go-getters.'

I agree content of character is extremely important but it's also difficult if not impossible to accurately judge. That being the case, do we have the right to decide on associations etc. by other means? I was afraid of that.

Here's another gaf...I prefer McVie to Nicks.

Bij de lieve dames kan ik ze bijna proeven ... goed genoeg, of te veel?


Everclear 'Daddy Gave Me a Name' comes down hard on his old man. Maybe the guy deserved it but sometimes there're *circumstances*

The news doesn't tell you what's happening so much as it tells you what their sponsors want you to think's happening... # largely propaganda.

Inspired by ancient cuneiforms... we don't know their author but they enlighten...

I agree *black lives matter* but not sure about the 'movement.'

Apply what they tell ladies – push gently... whether it's babes or BMs, take your time and let peristalsis do the work.

When I pull up to the light and have something I need to do it's green... rest of the time it's red.


I do stupid things the departed don't like and one thing they do...trying to perpetuate our family.

Another passing and another gaf... included our daughter in a text advising how serious his condition had become while she was at work # miss-judged how sensitive she is.

'I earned my spurs on the battlefield'...general James Mattis. Soldiers are brave and veterans certainly deserve care and attention but we shouldn't be involved in so many conflicts. Who do they benefit or harm, are they 'worth it', or right for us and the world?

'You just have to ask the right questions and demand the right answers'... Larry king. Who decides what's right Mr. King?

Mutual assured destruction must evolve to be an effective deterrent, and I hope it won't be used. Listen to George and other founders who wouldn't have us slaying dragons.

There are many tipping points in life; health, relationships, politics and demographics.

You don't have to win every argument with your spouse but politely and firmly stand your ground...stewing makes things worse. There're things we should never say cause they're so hurtful as to cause irreparable damage.

Sommige dingen waar vrouwen bang voor zijn of zich zorgen over maken, zijn waar ... ze zullen niet zeggen wat.

If Robert Palmer's right, women are as addicted to love as we are... I'm thinking for different reasons...pleasure for us, power for them.

Practice what you screech ☹️

No one tries to fall down the stairs but it happens... boxers don't want to get punched in the face but they plan for it, so plan for falling...it might not end as bad.

'They were shooting 1500 to 2000 people a day in Moscow alone in 1937. During these purges it's estimated that style and liquidated 20 million soviet citizens as enemies of the people'... Newsmax

'China has a president for life just think about that for a moment. The very concept takes us back to the divine right of kings, can you imagine 1.4 billion people will now be ruled by a single individual for life'... Mark Penn (pundit)

'A 100 people hunched over desks in that control room (at Google) will shape the thoughts and feelings of 1 billion people.... A handful of people at a handful of technology companies will steer what 1 billion people are thinking today'...Tristan Harris (Ted Talk)

My takeaway from *these things* is the need for strong; defense, borders and values. Otherwise we're overwhelmed by 'invasive' and we'll never be the same. I admire certain people but I don't want to become a watered down version of us...I want to remain the real McCoy.

Please quit smoking because it limits drive and ambition, which are essential if you want to be 'successful.' If you're OK lukewarm about 'success', or it's anathema keep smoking - it makes drowning easier.

I take my glasses off as the traffic girl gives her report cause she looks better that way, and I don't notice her glancing at her notes, fine lines...and the worries marks.

Being an older guy with balance issues, susceptible to a fall peeing at night, I remind myself there's 'all the time in the world.' That's all I have but I don't know how much.

People age in their lifetime of wisdom is usually lost to society doesn't sound like a very good way to run an airline... maybe that's why writing was invented.

Don't know if there's correlation tween paperless office and electric cars but after 20 years neither can claim victory... and don't get me started on automatic sinks, soap and paper towels...

Wore camo to Walmart and Felt like a different person... but tried to act the same.

Wife and daughter go through olive oil like crazy... do they think it grows on trees?

Do you want to be successful in business and run your own life instead of having a boss do it? Then market your services which is hard but even more so? it's systematic which makes the task manageable.

Women are sometimes shocked to find out just how much men are interested in sex. then they realize what a powerful 'tool' they have 'at their disposal', then they value it... then they over value it.

I generally like talking to women more than men and listening to their conversations, but after a while their's become as banal as men's. I shouldn't complain since apparently *that's me* from word one

I'm for merit based immigration as long as it brings in a diverse population. if The vast majority comes from a particular country or countries, then there's a problem because once again we're being steered but not as badly as we are now.

Going to stop saying 'in my opinion' or 'IMO' because these are obviously my thoughts and opinions.

They're talking about the government being out of control in Haiti and we've heard all of the reasons for it which I am skeptical of I think it has to do with bell curves and instinctive behavior of men and women and differences yes differences among populations we are all susceptible to our instincts but our instincts differ slightly maybe 'even enough' to make a 'difference.'

So the opposing factions in the power structure and those wanting to enter it and become a factor, call each other names. Hypocrite is one of the most used and of course if they're in the media they have a platform to *announce it*.

I don't care who they are spouse family boss or friends nobody should be ordering you around telling you what to do and how to live your life but that doesn't absolve you from living responsibly just follow the dictates of your conscience realizing that your conscience is one by a son of a gun

With that in mind carefully consider the council of all the aforementioned just don't live by it Change that to just don't bow to them

Listening to American presidents make their pronouncement about Geo political events around the world wars etc. they sound like they think they're God. The leaders of *other great nations* Russia and China in particular also think they're god-like but none of are. Not to mention the likes of Trump, Gates Zuckerberg Bloomberg Soros, etc.

People are upset with you unless you're doing what they want i.e. acting on their behalf People are never entirely happy with us and less we are doing what they want I am acting on their behalf or vice versa

So, heaven must be a wonderful place but if it's perfect that's not good either is it don't we want a little adversity I mean not as much as we have here but some?

Obviously it's what God wants not what we want and he of course knows best by far he knows best.

Everybody loves scooter but grandpa's job is to pay bills then self-destruct and apparently there're lot of people willing to help.

Grandpa talks to scooter a lot cause he's the only one that listens.

Female sexuality is such an interesting and mysterious thing and there's so much more I could say but I'll hold off.

Heaven? I'm sticking with free Wi-Fi, no wires and no hoses.

Been sandblasting and painting the trailer for hours but I just ran out of 'give a damn', so I'm done.

Bono believes in 'kingdom come, when all the colors bleed into one.' I respectfully disagree with him and would rather honor my peeps. You are lobbying for us to be watered down or replaced by other great races and thats your right. I have the right to lobby for us to remain more 'intact' and live side-by-side in peace and mutual respect with everyone.

I had made the mistakes and crimes that my ancestors made others minimize, ignore or refuse to acknowledge those of their peeps. Instead they put the blame on others which thanks to a corrupt education system, the media and activist judges has worked to their advantage, convincing our children that we as a people have nothing to fear and are wrong anyway.

'Debt is money we owe to ourselves'... Paul Krugman. Really?

Aging sucks... about the same time you start getting it right you start getting it wrong.

I have nothing against other people standing up for their rights unless it results in them treading on mine... and therein lies the rub.

So what's the difference between being motivated and being inspired? Inspired means you're passionate, motivated means *you've got to*.

Everything lands butter side down or falls down a crack... # not just bread. 😊

Someone said a God-given right is one that God gives, and no inferior power has the right to take away... # Good stuff!

I am so full of preconceived ideas it's ridiculous but I don't reject them all - some I examine.

When I'm trying to fix things, wifey can be impatient. But trying to fix stuff's like having babies it takes a while.' I think the first step in having a babe is intercourse... she might think it's something else. # she's from Jupiter I'm from Mars 😊

The colony has to be 'competitive' and offer everyone something and that something should be equal opportunity regardless of ethnicity or gender. That won't be enough for many, so for starters it'll be a small colony.

I'd rather learn from peeps than have a DNA infusion....you overwhelm us.

What's wrong with saying I'm more comfortable among peeps like me? It's still a bell curve and sometimes I'm more comfortable with people unlike me. What I am lobbying for is freedom of choice without; social scientists, advertisers, steering committees and other 'influencers' unduly prescribing our actions and futures. Yes, I believe we're smart enough to make these decisions ourselves, which we largely do and sometimes don't.

If I don't take the gospel as gospel truth why would I believe what experts utter? I respect both - specially the Bible but even that seems varnished.

Beauties look that way cause of; spans, hair color and make-up... I still like them 😊

If you want to understand women, listen to their songs.

If you want to marry and or have children with a black woman go ahead that's your right. I would love them and maybe they will love me but I would be lying if I said that's what I want.

I am unlikely to stand up in the town square and announce my views as I have no reason to believe I am supposed to do that. I do have reason to believe I'm supposed to be fruitful and multiply and feel that more strongly than the former.

sometimes overwhelmingly.

My 'job' is to Chronicle and comment on the events of our time and preserve this thoughts and disseminate them as I can, if not as best I can... I call it a job not a mandate.

Trump's accused of having an oversize ego, The opposition party hammers him for that and for corruption etc. in hopes they will 'dethrone' him. On a more ordinary level we the people are subjected to the same by our friends and foes if we don't toe the line...'oversize ego is quite effective at silencing peeps.

Why expect people to tell the truth when governments don't tell the truth only God tells the truth and whether or not it is her trained us transmitted us by the writers of sacred books baffles me I think they apply a coat of paint. As they are no more incorruptible as the rest of us

"New York City has banned the term "illegal alien" when used "with intent to demean, humiliate or harass a person," the city said.

The city's new guidelines, announced last week, also ban discrimination against someone based on their English proficiency and threats to call immigration authorities on someone "based on a discriminatory motive." These violations can result in fines up to \$250,000."...

CNN, Tue October 01, 2019

hmmm.

Apparently October 11th was national 'Coming Out Day'... Wow, government offices were open. 😊

This is either the last or next to last chapter of my life... better make the most of it! 🙏

I have instincts some peeps tell me are wrong. I disagree but keep them in check. # could say the same about theirs.

If it's the truth it comes with a coat of varnish.

You tell me the only acceptable answer is; marry, hire and associate with the 'best' no matter who they are. That's a good policy but other policies can be equally valid. Meanwhile, influencers tell us 'blended's the best.' #Associate with whoever you want... not with who others tells you to.

Despite believing strongly in, 'be fruitful multiply', I see having children as the greatest experience of my life - much more than an obligation of any kind.

Listening to Bobby Gibbons' LaGrange on rock 'n' roll Hall of Fame's CD he's really getting down. Must've taken what Hendrix said to heart but I'm not sure either one's the greatest ever. # don't believe what old pressurized water says.

Add and all the girls go dressed up for each other to my discussion pertaining to that.

'All human beings have inherent dignity and deserve to be free'...Ashley Judd. Yes Ms. Judd, including us 'deplorables.'

Threats abound - everything from Google to Gog.

We in the free world are threatened as much the BBC, CBS and Fox as by China and Isis

'Be fruitful and multiply... the Bible and Mother Nature agree... the steering committee doesn't. # they'd save the planet for rats and flies.

Good things start with a thought, a decision and the will to carry them out... unfortunately bad things do too.

Are those who're poor, live in poverty and have many gov-babes, God's best 'students?' After all they're fruitful and multiplying... or should they be more 'responsible?'

Treachery, deceit and violence are endemic in the physical world but what about the spiritual world? If they are not endemic I think it is due to God and his rule which is just and firm. The physical world it's not beyond his control but he has largely given us the reins and predictably we have misused them.

It's easy to write things that we're uncomfortable saying... and who knows, someday those written words might see the light... and come to life.

Both sides accuse the other of Orwellian tactics... me thinks they both do.

Men and women are predatory in different ways... women want your stuff, men want your life.

Why do we shop at this store or go to that bar? We go where the pretty girls are and lately it's 'there.'

We rarely get better with age, we usually just get increasingly frustrated at our mistakes... let's mitigate.

You Kerrville's a model for a semi-utopian colony/community. As such it would have little chance of surviving central governments opposed to it and composed of large numbers of 'united' communities. Small colony/communities like You Kerrville would constantly be fragmenting so it's unrealistic but some of it's ideals are not.

I am for the constitution and the political model of the founding fathers both from the north end from the south. I prefer neither over the other at this point, from what I know all had their strengths and failings.

The news report showed indigenous people in Columbia or Brazil going through the garbage dump to feed themselves including children and it is very sad. In the US people in The inner city and in rural areas can't find good paying jobs. They are mostly trained or educated for manufacturing jobs. They may be mechanical but often not highly computer literate. In both cases I wonder are they lower IQ in general? Maybe a little, which begs the question have; indigenous, inner city rural people struggled historically? The rich with the higher IQs in general have used them as cannon fodder to win their wars and increase their net worth. So, what's the solution for something that's been with us since time immemorial? I think smarter people will always take care and take advantage of people with slightly lower IQs and that should be mitigated, but not through bolshevik means...

Funny how fast time passes when you want it to go slow and how slow when you want fast...

First there's a Will Smith look-alike in the Puffs commercial with a cute son, both are light skinned and the boy has a decidedly Caucasian nose. Next comes the commercial for ABC's 'new hit comedy Mixed-ish.' It's 'a side splitting fish out of water story', says NPR. 'Perfectly cast the show to watch', says the Hollywood reporter. They tempt the listeners with, 'A new Mixed-ish followed by a new episode of Blackish.' Tell me there's not a steering committee and life isn't imitating art more than the opposite. Of course I'm gauche and racist for not being thrilled by the Primrose Path.

God is great, God is good... God is God. slab

We gotta get out of this place
If its the last thing we ever do
We gotta get out of this place
Girl, there's a better life for me and you'... The Animals (Barry Mann Cynthia Weil)

'Would napalm convert you to democracy?'...60's peace sign

The Anti-defamation league has label the OK hand symbol racist... What next apple pie?

You're extraordinary athletes, we're not... I don't want to compete with, or necessarily even watch 'extraordinary' if that means ordinary is left out. some of us want to play regular sports with people of similar ability.

News 9/30/19: A fugitive on the run for 17 years was found living in a cave by a drone.

A US intel whistleblower complaint form has been revised to allow secondhand info. The requirement that a whistleblower have first-hand information was reportedly dropped just before a 'whistle blower's' Ukraine complaint against Trump... # deep State leaker or patriotic whistleblower

Always look at 'the workpiece'... because no matter what you're doing, there's a workpiece involved.

So are you living hell on earth, or heaven on earth? Most likely you're somewhere in between... but on average where?

What it comes down to is we have different agendas and probably always will and if one of us has to submit - that's not good

They would like you to have fun as long as it conforms with what fun's supposed to be.

I believe there is it deep state but it is fragmented like everything else in this world. It along with the usual power corrupts greed etc. makes our world more 'interesting' and more deadly.

Add human nature, sex,
Rivalries and
Insecurities and you have quite a stew.

I don't think any government is entirely good and very few are entirely bad. for example the US might be 65% good, Chinese 5 to 10% good, Russians maybe 15% - 20. With that in mind governments should mind their own business as much as possible but they do the opposite.

Like most 'writers', I've written, things I'm ashamed of, things I'm proud of and lots in between.

'Money doesn't change people it reveals them'... unknown

To a considerable extent we're all monkey folk but are some more than others?

'We have to take the hard way to try to build a very stable digital asset for people to move money around at a fraction of the cost and enable more people to be a part of a modern financial system

,which I believe we all have a duty to make progress on'... David Marcus (Libra cocreator).
'We all'?

If you're planning to change the World do you have something better in mind and will it work in practice or just in theory?

Is anyone truly Gods reps on earth or are they self appointed?

Everything in the physical world is a losing proposition be it National security or our health. Maybe it's different in the spiritual world - if there is one. so thinking about what's going on in Syria and our Geo political ambitions security or whatever, I go back to what George Washington said in his farewell address. To accomplish that we need mutual assured destruction against anyone and everyone who might threaten our destruction or subjugation.

Everyone is susceptible to 'power corrupts' from me and my children to you and yours. It's under the cat of; we are all sinners, miss the mark, or whatever you want to call it. Most of us would like a big house, yacht, or something and with power comes corrupt ways to acquire them. What is the solution? Is it accepting Christ, some other Messiah, practicing the golden rule, good karma? take your pick - or don't.

Be it toothpaste or conditioner, at some point it comes out in a blob... just saying

Wifey and have different 'operating systems' so appealing to each logically's illogical.

If you're old and exercise hard, you may add insult to injury... don't laze, but take it easy - Bob greasy

Sincerely,

Why do ladies always want to know 'what you're doing' today? I don't wanna do anything... 😊

Mark it well and mine it like hell, is an option I hope we never have to consider. It'd be better to build a reinforced concrete wall designed to last forever... and yes, make the interlopers pay.

Don't accept immigrants from groups that don't believe in freedom of religion. Communists suppress it, and some religions teach 'convert or kill'... am I wrong?

I hope our only options aren't, peace and subjugation under a goddess (women) or freedom and war under God (men)...

Maybe it'd relieve pressure if I 'announced' semi-retirement...and maybe it wouldn't.

Trying to make Tree cookies, then put song Quotes on them. First you have to; cut, sand and seal them... so far I've learned what not to do...guess that's a start.

Reading Hurlburt's Bible atlas from 1910 the fancy words back then that probably impress people now same sound quaint and silly for example 'propinquity'... In 100 years the same will be said of our expert's words...but for now they impress, intimidate and silence the crowd.

I hope to survive whatever idiots are elected in November - but they're not idiots - they're well-intentioned partisans, who under various pretenses sell us out.

Was about to change my mind about Hannity, then heard his 'My Pillow' commercial...nope. #Gorka's another one.

'The Essenes hailed from Jerusalem but so detested it's religious rulers they abandoned the city. They built a community near the Dead Sea so they could worship their own way'... Science Channel

I respect and value everyone but my peeps are my passion's... sorry if that's passé.

Dogs have 20 toes but not a single finger... what's with that?

When God, as portrayed in the Bible and nature are 'on the same page', I read it twice.

Instincts are instincts, it's how we handle them that matters.

Everything we say jokingly, the gals take seriously and everything we say seriously is 'a joke'... how you like those apples? They see us as providers and protectors...and threats to their dreams and aspirations.

Oprah's book club's a huge win for any author - she's a major 'influencer'... and a key member of the steering committee.

Still haven't learned not to jump to conclusions cause it leads to many mistakes - but I'm trying.

To us love is a game, to them it's essential business and sex is still the language... and currency.

With higher IQ's comes the assumption that they're right... but they're as wrong as the rest of us. There's so much knowledge 'floating around' geniuses know little very little outside their area... and not as much as they think period.

Do women spend time beautifying themselves cause unlike animals where the male's often colorful and females plain? Human females on the other hand can 'fix themselves up' to impress suitors and depress rivals.

Change 'nothing to do with', to 'limit exposure.' This in light of the usual... today's report of the latest shooting downtown and a group of 60 'young peeps' congregating late at night scaring people and shooting six. The activists and community leaders offered the usual remedies... but won't allow sensible measures. Caveat emptor... in the last few days, I've been assisted by them multiple times, so I should temper my tantrum.

If you're not in the forefront you're bringing up the rear. No matter what they say, movers and shakers won't help unless you're advancing their cause. Regarding climate change affecting peeps on 'sinking' islands, coastlines, the Arctic etc. Tween corps, intellectuals and militarists, chances aren't good... but don't worry the missionaries will save you.

Climate change should be tackled like air & water pollution aka a balanced approach. Minimal coercion towards individuals and maxi pressure on corps. Mitigation; levies, dikes, sea walls etc. are as important as, solar, wind and electric cars. Coal must continue to clean up its act and accelerate that even more... or go away.

If we follow George Washington's advice about leaving other countries alone, when threatened, we'd have our big guns ready for major threats whoever that might be.

Lots of people have a to do list... I have a 'not to do list' but it doesn't work 😊

We're e neither quitters nor conquerors.

You and your crew...what a bunch! Yes you're generally good but to get 'good things' done it seems sometimes you have to be 'bad.'

Mom and dad have passed so the three peeps I trust the most are me wife and kids. Their 'rank' varies from time to time based on biological prerogative, priorities etc., which can coincide or conflict.

Most of my jokes are only heard by the Man upstairs... he doesn't say much 😊

Just minding my own business, doing it for fun don't shit where you eat these are all things I believe in but the monkey wrench throwers get in the way

But there's always a monkey wrench

Whether it's our heart that needs to be lighter than a feather or the last straw that broke the camels back but our solar our body little things matter

A lot

Case and point Stephanie me dad that to the jokes I told them and upstairs and add that to the beautiful women fixing themselves up

I don't know what anyone else was thinking but I know what I'm thinking and I'm gonna keep that under my hat

Might be a little late for that

My hero is Clifford the big red dog

The stories that I've heard can I believe the word metal plates shot in the head mayonnaise sandwiches everybody's dead

Maybe it would take the pressure off if I admit it and house

Per usual the only one that matters about regarding my conservation efforts are the man upstairs so don't ask

I've had my work as him today thank you very much I came out of my eyes

Reading Hurlburt the Bible at list from 1910 the fancy words back then that probably impress people now same sound quaint and silly for example the word

Prposquinty.

Watching the Rolling Stones in Havana Cuba in the audience demographics reminds me of the differences between the races has a perceive them they were all very much like in most way there are some differences of summer are more violent even than ours and some are most don't believe in the freedoms it we believe in in my opinion that's why I like to stick with mine but I have nothing against them but I think these traits are so ingrained in them that they will no more change than I will and I feel they are foisting their culture upon us.

Hormones are vital... what happens in your head is too. For many peeps, it's related to what's happened tween the legs.

Driving or doing anything, lots of things can go wrong, always has... lots of things can also go right... pay attention.

Build a bar in the barn of Redwood and the entertainment center

In my opinion something even more important than climate change is world peace because the alternative could be world war. This problem my best to be dealt with through strength and deterrence because we are not dealing with rational actors... nor are we.

On a local level all I have to do is look in the rearview mirror at the light to know not everyone's rational or I could just look in my bathroom mirror.

We still have freedom of association... we also have a steering committee.

Doesn't matter if someone's 'born' 2% or 10% faster than you, *all things equal*, you'll never beat them less they're having a bad day...

Wonder if my attraction to pretties is cause I haven't fulfilled my 'mission' to ... fend off extinction of our family. I can control it but can't deny it.

I hope things work out no matter who's elected, but for that to happen we need to apply ourselves... if not we shouldn't whine. Otherwise, there's something rotten in Denmark.

Heard a commercial for the Rocky Ripple Festival, they'll be 80 artists there... and a group of drag queens... Once again inserting themselves into something descent to legitimize themselves.

Whether it's NPR, FOX or any other news outlet, I think they're basically mouthpieces for their stakeholders and sponsors...

The more practice you have, the more likely things will go 'as planned' ...but no guarantee.

I don't *particularly* care who I'm governed by but very particular about who I'm ruled by... that's the Man upstairs and the Man upstairs alone... problem is society doesn't see it that way and they don't trust me in the matter, any more than I trust them.

Why's everything I look for, always in the last place I look 😊

The climate activist said she's moved to Kenya and she did it without a single plastic bag not even a Ziploc. She said in Kenya they'll fine you \$1000 for having a plastic bag... is that really the answer?

Neocon John Bolton was fired the other day. He's a manifest-destinist who behaves like he knows what's best for the world and he'll bomb till you agree... Could he be right aka the hand of God?

The hills of LA are spectacular, but beautiful girls are its equal...

for a while.

“Velicovich wrote the memoir — about his time “hunting and watching in the cesspools of the Middle East” — to show how drones “save lives and empower humanity, contrary to much of the persistent narrative that casts them in a negative light.” Instead, the book is, at best, a tale of hyper-masculine bravado and, at worst, a piece of military propaganda designed to ease doubts about the drone program and increase recruitment.

There is something particularly unseemly about Hollywood’s enthusiasm for bringing Velicovich’s version of drone warfare to the big screen.

Velicovich and the book’s co-author, Christopher S. Stewart, a reporter for the Wall Street Journal, reinforce the myth that drones are machines of omniscience and precision. Velicovich exaggerates the accuracy of the technology, neglecting to mention how often it fails or that such failures have killed an untold number of civilians. For instance, the CIA killed 76 children and 29 adults in its attempts to take out Ayman al Zawahiri, the leader of Al Qaeda, who reportedly is still alive.

And yet, “I have no doubt that we could find anyone in the world,” Velicovich writes, “no matter how hidden they are.”

<https://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-browne-ling-drones-memoir-brett-velicovich-20170716-story.html> #...douchebag?

“Lock argues people have certain duties to God not to harm the body, property or liberty of another, as well as corresponding rights to defend themselves, their property and liberty”...

#...A gentleman and a scholar. The Great Philosophers, by Strangroom and Garvey

Have you ever wondered what a woman run world would look like? Well, you’re seeing one. Men may still ‘dominate’ positions of power but they pander. They have to...majority vote, ‘fem-thought’, financial shifts and a debauched legal system. We have slightly different chemistries and then sleep different wiring. Through the vote etc. their ‘leaders’ are only willing to

compromise as a tactic, are actually uncompromising and will demand that we eventually and completely acquiesce to their worldview. Good luck ladies... better luck next time fellas.

Your instincts aren't superior ours aren't aberrant.

I sprayed the spider and said, if you were eating mosquitoes you could've stayed.

Your cheating heart will tell on you', Hank Williams

Our children should have a chance to play varsity or college sports even if they're not exceptional. Only the crème de la crème are good enough for that at many schools. Many peeps interest in athletes seems to be a "sporting one" aka gambling - maybe going back to slave days. Is it odd or normal that jocks are gambled on and feel like they're bought and sold even though they're getting millions of dollars. We

'Make no mistake this is a devastating attack on Saudi Arabia, virtually half their oil fields were interrupted by that. There are those saying we should not be defending Saudi oil - it's not about that. US national interest is a stable world economy that is a fundamental interest of the United States and the Middle East oil flow, the world is dependent on the evenness and stability of that flow, that's what this is really about. Iran wants to interrupt that flow (so the world will need Iranian oil)...General Jack Keane

You say we're living in the past. I say we don't want to be rail-roaded into someone else's vision of the future... one we don't embrace. # chart your own course not ours.

I believe social economic problems to be a factor in the high black crime rate but don't think it's the only cause.

If you keep your birthrate at a reasonably 'competitive' level, you're less likely to face a crisis. There're lots of other factors too but if you're weak numerically you can be voted or booted out of existence. I say this because there are populations that by 'virtue' of their religious tenants may be hell bent on domination. There are also segments of other pops that believe you 'have it coming' for other reasons. If you think the cooler heads among them will save you - good luck. The tendency is to play 'follow the leader', which almost universally talks out of both sides of its mouth, connives and covets. The best way to survive is peace through strength, otherwise it's often;

acquiescence, submission and eventual loss of identity, as some of you are 'absorbed' and the rest written off and 'disposed of.'

'Freedom is never more than one generation away from extinction'... Ronald Reagan

The situation in the USA may be unprecedented. Demographic changes from different birth rates, immigration patterns and policies may result in a complete re-ordering of society. Through ever numbers, former 'oppressed minorities' may soon outvote those they consider oppressors or at least the descendants of their oppressors. In pre-pure-democracy days this would not happen and it makes me question again ~ what's so great about pure democracy?

Don't 'blow my cover', or get laughs at my expense... even if you've decided I deserve it.

Getting tired of being disrespected and run over by the bus. Two weeks in a row, loved ones have embarrassed me in public. No one likes being the butt of jokes or insulted, (announcing to a group that I take pics of the homeless and yell at other drivers... both 'true' ~ but IMO exaggerated..)

Maybe it's karma, comeuppance, or pay-back for my past indiscretions, but as far as I'm concerned that justify it. I try not to do insult others, but you must consider me an offender, with serious 'debts.' Anyway ~ no one likes being 'called out', especially in the company of peeps you'd like to make a 'good impression' on, or at least not leave a bad one. If you're not going to insult others at the table please don't insult me.

Human males may be the only male of any species that don't give a shit, or even help others replace their bloodline... it takes some persuasion, but we're a 'civilized' gullible bunch.

Bartenders charge you to hang out and 'in return' don't embarrass you. Her motivation for being nice is tips, yours isn't clear... but makes me want to be somewhere else. Maybe I'm overly sensitive and should just say 'don't do that anymore'... maybe, but it's been 'that kind' of day. ☹

Lots of people say they don't care about being remembered as if they have no ego but they do want to go to heaven and live forever that's ego isn't it? Not that I'm blaming them not by any stretch of the imagination.

Euchre... you've the right to follow the dictates of your conscience... caveat emptor~ it can be a recipe for disaster.

Self deprecating's too much like self-defecating... do better.

I've written bad things and good things but there's no shame in 'writing your mind.'

Keep your promises and keep your threats'...unknown

Of course I'm a jerk sometimes. I even feel bad about it... maybe more than I should.

Treat pan-handlers with dignity and compassion... but not with deference. If they harass the public be civil but make them make amends.

Even if they're stringing us along it's okay # part of the game.

Find Easy lyrics to remember and sing :

It's your thing, do what you want to do, I can't tell you who do sock it to

The Louie Louie song

Ringo's no, no, no song...

Don't need a 'bevy' to skirmish with... got one and she's my equal.

Bell curves, stats and science are bueno, but the Man upstairs holds all the cards.

There's terrorism and the rule of law. Both can make peeps toe the line... the former can do it justly.

There are people who need to be 'taken out' aka killed or at least permanently removed from society. Names like Hitler and Bundy come to mind but there are thousands of others who either through fault or no fault of their own cannot coexist with civilized people.

If it was up to me I'd say we've had enough of an infusion. All are welcome and it might 'do some good' but if you keep going we'll face the tipping point problem. # you can't say that.

When the Bible and mother nature also known as natural law agree as in the case in my opinion of the fruitful and multiply then I take it very seriously when it's something like walking on water or turning water into wine I am skeptical although I do believe that it is possible because God can do anything

I don't believe in rubberstamping everything that Netanyahu decides to do unlike neocons in the United States but I do agree that it is possible that that is the right thing to do and I also pray for the peace of Jerusalem and I pray just as much for world peace

If you chew 10% slower you may become satiated 10% faster and consume 10% fewer calories and lose a few pounds

Certainly when you wolf down your food you consume a lot quickly

The Harvard doctor says low-fat yogurt is worse than whole fat because it pulls calcium out of your bones and he's got studies to prove it but the other side of studies to prove their side Kinda reminds me of economist

Right where are much more likely to see others as inherently bad as sinners

David pakman

That left wing brains and right wing brains are different this year centers of right wing brains are much bigger if you have two judges who was much more afraid of what their brain make up is your going to see if drastically different or at least differently presume decisions about punishment and other legal to kill decisions

Some people are saying let Iran and Saudi Arabia fight it out others are saying no that'll just make matters worse I think that's probably are strategy either to let them fight it out or to make matters worse or for the neocons it's both if possible they want nothing more than that and nothing less.

Maybe they think it's gods plans we're related to oil companies for the arms arms suppliers or someone else.

I am trying to 'combine trips' but other than that I don't multitask much. At my age I try to take my sweet time... sorry not everyone can do that.

As we age and our memory gets worse we might be able to 'get by' on good routines and habits.

This as I look for the cymbal Sonny sold me this morning. I haven't the slightest idea where I put it 30 minutes ago, but it soon shows up. Now, if I can just find that scraper.

I'm starting to have conversation with my imaginary grandkids... guess that's better than nothing

We all can get along most of the time but be at family friends or nations occasionally were at each other's throat and they always say if you can do that if you're gonna be like that no one will be your friend it applies to everyone and everything so take that with a grain of salt try to improve yourself but don't kiss their ass.

Once in a blue moon I get a jolt of self discipline and occasionally put it to use.

Do what worked last time but if it doesn't... do something else.

As far as Iran and Saudi Arabia after the attack on the refinery I think we should let the Saudis and everybody fight their own wars as much as humanly possible as per George Washington's advice but apparently I don't know my ass from a hole in the ground and he's just a racist old white guy

Wife he likes to ask me what do I have planned today on Saturdays usually in design usually if he's like nothing or very little but that gets ruined but I asked the dog the same thing he never answers

The talking heads are usually attractive the pendants are the ones that can look diabolical

Sincerely,

Within bounds we have the ability to be average, common, neither or both... aim high.

'I alone love you
I alone tempt you'... Live

Why is it racist to want your people to survive? It isn't and those who think it is are being duped.

We're attracted to ladies to begin with and when they get all fixed up we're even more attracted. Sometimes they're upset about this and sometimes they're not... in any case we must mind our peas and cues... especially when drinking pints and quarts.

Don't know about you but I don't want to sit at the bar if it's staffed by wankers... I like tender tenders.

Was Socrates a thinker or just a guy with too much time on his hand... ask Bill and Ted.

A good man wants to support his wife and kids but doesn't want to be bossed around... a jerk wants neither.

Was using shellac and the bugs pestered me more than usual... maybe they knew twas made from their peeps.

Apparently there was a conversation going on about homosexuals in the church. I'm not qualified to judge but usually leave folks alone if they're not trying to shove something down my throat - no pun intended.

They say herbivores have it made because all they have to do to eat is put their head down and chew. Carnivores have to hunt but this is an oversimplification because herbivores have to find good grazing and chew all day, eventually wearing out their teeth, so they starve unless a predator gets them first.

In the 60's there was a book on Dad's shelf called Terror in Vietnam. When did the word terror evolve into terrorism and when did that become a tag for anything the enemy does that you don't like but might one way or another bbe doing too?

The evangelist on the radio said you must teach your children the Bible and I would, but not the same as him. I'd let them decide if it's the truth, whole truth and nothing but the unvarnished truth.

They say autonomous cars might be available in three or four years and I hope so... till then I have to stay in my lane...

'Generally speaking' I surrender all to Jesus - that's not nearly enough for the church and maybe not enough for God but I hope it is.

'They say trailer, we say divisive, unpopular, controversial, defiant. They report what she did, we're onto why she did it. They get get caught up in the story we see the big picture when they rush to conclusions we rush to the scene. It's black and white they say, it's never black-and-white BBC News find out what's actually happening'... TV commercial. What a crock of crapola.

My wife has lady ears and can hear everything I don't want her to... this time it's me getting into some pie.

'Thou goest to woman? Forget not thy whip'... Friedrich Nirtzsche

'If I let my thoughts roam I find no one. The best, after all, is death'... Lou Andreas Salomé

I don't know what we'll remodel next, but we've got a; frige, microwave, TV and recliner so I'm pretty happy the way things are...pretty sure it won't stay that way.

Gay's may be overreaching - IMO demanding more than equal rights... could be a mistake.

'In almost any society religion is not distinct from political and indeed military aspects of life... Is it a very important part of their identity' - Roderick Grierson Director, Rumi Institute

'The resource curse is the name we've given to the situation where a country is basically too reliant on a particular commodity... these are often exploitable commodities... often involving foreign companies... this creates a revenue stream that often is siphoned off by the elites in those countries... That dependence makes the economies of those countries extremely vulnerable to fluctuations on the price of say oil. In boom times everything looks pretty rosey, in lean times that revenue stream that has allowed the rulers to be sugar daddies doesn't exist anymore... When you have youth bulges in those country... people are looking around and saying we don't have many job prospects here...those people are susceptible to a sense of

hopelessness and despair... eventually leading to radicalization... and getting drawn into insurgent groups...'

Stewart Patrick Council on Foreign Relations

'In the summer of 2014, Oil went from well over \$100 a barrel, later dropping to \$27 a barrel (helping ISIS recruit fighters)... 'Helima Croft, RBC capital markets (Paraphrased and edited by me.)

'The thing about the Internet is it generates communities of identity. It generates them on every level... People seek out the opinions of others who are like them, then when they discover other people think this too, they feel reinforced in it. There's a sense in which the internet has removed shame... once you find a lot of other people who think what you think, you feel open to asserting it and being aggressive in it, as opposed to thinking what I feel is shameful and I should learn to feel otherwise'...

Andrew Solomon, Professor of Clinical Psychology Columbia University

Starting to read a book on the 'great' philosophers Socrates is the first one listed. He sounds interesting and I'm sure I would've disagreed with him on many things. At least he seems less bombastic than the later ones... also of the 37 'great' there's not a single woman - why?

As I hook my shorts on a cabinet for the second time today, I remember why they were at the bottom of the drawer.

Stop using respectfully disagree and say you respectfully have a different opinion.

Watching Smithsonian channel the archaeologists are careful to use qualifiers like, 'we believe', 'significant' and 'possibly'. Religious texts often state 'how it is', which appeals to people. Peeps believe because they're told to and because they are warned of the consequences of disbelief or 'misbelief.' Not having the 'time or inclination' to do their own research they are easily lead or misled. The words of the religionists therefore 'become' dogma, whether founded in truth or not. Due diligence isn't done and research is concealed or destroyed to bolster their claims.

If I've a choice tween watching the Andy Mohr girl and the Limo Emo, it's the lady every time



Watching the man in the skullcap explain his religion to the man without one, makes me wonder... will the latter persuade him to 'join' and will he 'allow' the other a chance to Get a word in edge wise much less a chance to persuade him toward his faith ?

The founder of Taoism, 'Lao-tse', and Confucius may have met... and they say it didn't go that well. It makes me wonder what would happen if; Jesus, Buddha, Mohammad, Moses and other religious 'superstars' were added to the mix?

Quark theory and quantum physics may help us understand other dimensions like the afterlife, or it may not. Religion will remain essential as will the scientific quest for answers. I wonder if they might 'converge' or diverge even more?

I don't wanna have affairs but do want to look at attractive women. 😊

I don't want to hurt animals but if they contest ownership of our property, I will.

Fecal matters - when in doubt blot, don't wipe 😊

'They say money can't buy happiness but being broke is a major buzz kill, I know firsthand'...Jim Cramer

'You need to invest, that's the only way you're going to live a lifestyle not totally dependent on your paycheck'... Jim Cramer

'Investing, invest, invest'...Jim Cramer

'First pay off your credit cards'...Jim Cramer He started investing when he was living in his 78' Ford Fairlane for six months.

Watching the show on Boca Hiram , Victory at Sea and hearing the news of the world, makes me think peace is only possible in space the final frontier - even there it will be tenuous. The fact that Siri translates peace as piece further reminds me that peace is almost a foreign concept.

One side wants to maintain a white majority the other wants anything but white majority. I'm for 're-establishing' a majority of responsible people who; don't mooch off taxpayers and respect Constitutional rights... no matter what color they are.

Sooner or later earth may become uninhabitable unless a future Elon musk outsmarts man and nature.

I've seen thousands of experts on TV over the years. With the right; degree, glasses, beard or clothes they can pontificate and prognosticate endlessly. But how many prove right? I'm guessing less than 50-50.

Some idealistic songwriters are equally self-righteous, just like those of previous generations. They're likely to end up like others before them; happy, sad, rich, poor, married, single, preachers, entrepreneurs, company men, bums... in other words much like artists before them.

'Being a sex symbol is a heavy load to carry, especially when one is tired, hurt and bewildered'... Marilyn Monroe

'I tend to think this is an example of the screw up theory of history rather than the conspiracy theory - pure inefficiency'... Anthony Summers

Books on religion and philosophy make me think that the essence of man is survival which is largely based and reliant on self-centeredness. By survival I mean divided (almost equally?) between; our life on earth, our afterlife, our children's lives our bloodline and our wife's life.

Women on the other hand seem more interested in survival of the entire community and improvement of the species. Just as men 'may' put their wives near the end of their shortlist - women return the favor.

Sincerely,

Note

Not suggesting anyone adopt the 'lazy man' life, at least not till your 60... only then have you earned it.

Don't wait till your last day or your terminal, to live 'like it's your last day.' Do it now fore it's too late... good luck, 'naturally' some don't want that!

You may not remember last night's dreams but they're shaping your day.

'I listened to a speaker talk about happiness and in the end what he said was remarkable. It's all about relationships when you build the relationships in your life and friends and family. In the end when you take stock of everything you acquire, the only thing that really matters are relationships'... Kevin O'Leary

Used to think women, like wolves kissed to see what you've been eat'n, now think it's also to see if you've kissed someone else... 😊

Is it possible that those of who believe in be fruitful and multiply are just hornier than most peeps?

Sneaking around? It's an unfortunate part of human nature, but most people do it *a bit*... those who don't are either; lying, 'way cool', powerful or gluttons for punishment.

The average CEO reportedly makes 250 times more than the average employees. Twenty-five years ago they made 25 times as much. Its justified by saying that they've made their companies so much more productive. Could it instead be that they decide how much to pay and be paid. IMO wealth and luxury lifestyles are okay -blah blah, but I s owned by employees than a thousand mega yachts owned by elitists.

It's possible to be ridiculously ecological and thrifty but being the opposite is more common.

Immigration leads to integration and both can be 'okay', If they're not part of a plan by a steering committee to replace one group with another.

The founders of Google, Facebook, Twitter etc. either learned from Bill Gates or followed his play-book... #criminals

Meanwhile the neocons, especially Bolton and Pompeo may be leading us towards disaster... or is it God's plan. If the latter, there's a good reason ...time will tell. #strange bedfellows and enemies of enemies.

What will I miss most? After my family ~ it's music.

When you leave dog food in the garage it reverts to mouse food.

Would've liked to've been, 'called upon' but don't think it's gonna happen.

I'm not so much in awe of you, as I'm in awe of what God has created a.k.a. woman... that being said, you're doing a darn good job. 😊

If it's *the straw that breaks the camels back* then every counter measure *Counts*.

Listening to Lana Del Rey's version of Doin Time, I *miss heard* the line, 'Show them, now, we've come off the shelf'. It sounded like she said, 'it's how we come off the shelf', and in Light of her changing the song to a lesbian theme anyway, it made me wonder, do women come 'off the shelf' 'bi' and only become hetero through societal conditioning? Or are they just more loving and nurturing, and making a few bucks off of male fantasies?

'Summertime and the living's easy, well-qualified to represent the LGB Q TMZ WX Y & Z ~ uh huh'... Sublime/Lana Del Rey (revised) 😊

Mentioned the last straw thing to wife and she said it's everything leading up to that last straw that really matters instead. I agree with the importance of that but the last straw's what puts you on your back. Mother nature and father time have a job to do, ie. get *the old* out of here to make room for *the new*. It's a good honest job, just one we particularly like.

Is the difference between her opinion and mine a male/female thing, or specifically between her and me? Guessing it's a bell curve ~ some men side with her and some women agree with me. Don't know the answer to but know the straw's going to get me...it always does.

The aforementioned include; not slipping on a soap spot when cleaning the tub, or kicking off slippers before going downstairs. Another's abiding by lazy man principles cause when I clean I'm doing it to blunt wife's criticism cause she has higher standards. Trying to meet them means all kinds of things go wrong. As in all matters, I'm unable to please her completely and that's not really my job. Mine is to; be a good husband, try maintaining an atmosphere conducive to *happy wife*, clean the bath, take out the trash, change lightbulbs... and *exercise* exclusively with her 'whether she needs it or not'...cause I do and she will.

We try to manage the ladies and they try to manage us... we all manage.

'In 2020, If all these companies are supporting the same candidate there are 15 million votes on the line that can be shifted without people's knowledge and without leaving a paper trail for authorities to trace'... Robert Epstein (Cambridge search engine expert: behavioral psychologist, He's talking about; Google, Facebook, Amazon, Twitter and Microsoft.

Just like people of different races are more alike than different, the same applies to people of different religions. There are similar bell curves... some are nuts, some serene.

Canada and Finland's BUI's (basic universal income) programs are being scrapped. Meanwhile, Stockton, California recently began a BUI and Newark New Jersey would like to initiate one too - IMO, BUI leads to DUI...

Watching UFC 241 Miocic versus Cormier, I'm reminded that blacks 'generally' have faster reflexes. Even at age 40 and you can't see Daniel's punches coming. It may also account for their success in other sports from racing to running... these guys are tough son of guns'

If climate scientists would separate their climate science from their social engineering beliefs, they'd gain support. I believe climate change is happening and it's a very serious problem, but the scientists have integrated their climate change agenda with a social engineering agenda that I don't embrace. They tend to advocate what I consider a misguided social engineering agenda. It includes forced redistribution of wealth, elevating some people and denigrating others. I cannot support anything but the clean-renewable energy part of their platform. I disagree with handing them the reins of power which is what they seem to want. Do they want to be scientist or social engineers? Although they may deny it I think they mostly range from socialist Democrats to Karl Marx Bolsheviks... how can we trust them? What is worse spending trillions of dollars to build dikes etc., or allowing social engineers to enslave the world in communism? Let's mitigate climate change encourage clean energy with a reasonable tax credit and fight the crony capitalists who are almost as bad

as the communists. I also believe WMDs are an even greater threat to humanity than climate change, which to some extent we can mitigate, while the former is MAD.

'The jungle, where insects thrive and humans struggle to survive'... Victory at Sea

'Another Marine reporting for service, I've done my time in hell'...A Marine who died at Guadalcanal at the Pearly Gates.

It's good to take care of the poor, even better for them to take care of themselves. Helping them help themselves is bueno!

Just cause everyone's in a hurry doesn't mean you have to be... 'Don't put off till tomorrow what you can do today is fine but not always. Borrowing and paraphrasing from 'honest' Abe; that's good for; some of the people all the time, all the people some of the time, but not all the people all the time.

Romans, Chinese, Arabs, Europeans, Spanish, Aztecs etc. were brutal to the poor and provided them few benefits. Despite all the criticism, our government's much kinder and provides many benefits to the poor including those who illegally enter our country. Yet many complain they're not getting enough. Deported ingrates to from whence they came. If they want to return let them do so legally.

There shouldn't be a walk of shame for children who can't afford a school lunch, but it should consist of a peanut butter and jelly sandwich or if they're allergic, something else that's basic and their parents should not be gaming the system.

How were the pilgrims and the settlers of Jamestown selected? Though imperfect, minus slavery, those systems were better than our current one.

Unarmed and unarmored try avoid road rage 'carfrontations', ... the crazy you meet may have both.

Using presets less and scanning more, finding lotsa good stuff... cluding country.

'There's something different between having sin nature and sinning'... Radio evangelist

Should we fight Iran, should we have fought in Iraq and Afghanistan? History should answer that in 100 years or 10.

Scanning stations I hear what sounds like the massage music. Ordinarily I'd skip it but today want to hear it for a minute.

The Moody Radio guest thinks he's doing God's work but may *inadvertently* be doing the opposite. He speaks about illegal immigrants in glowing terms, claiming they lower the crime rate but not wages. Maybe he's talking about immigrants in general or mixing things up to misdirect the listener, but he definitely has an agenda... if he's talking about illegals - me think he's wrong.

There're many jobs welfare peeps could do instead of allowing in illegals who are exploited but who also drive down wages to fill them. We'd be doing welfare cips a favor by making them work for a living, and if we didn't hire illegals, welfare folks could make a living wage. We'd be applying the golden rule if we made them work instead of allowing them the means to sit on the couch or go to the bar.

I like to see the little sweet ladies in their pretty outfits because they're so stylish and 'coordinated', and they don't just prepare food, they prepare meals. Everything's complicated, they're always in a hurry and hurrying us. They used to call it bustling about...is that how it's supposed to be?

'We need to keep someone in that position who's blackish', the activist said. Think I'm starting to catch on...

Wouldn't it be nice if there was no more; murder, rape beheadings or blowing people up? When you come right down to it, along with being wrong... none of its really necessary.

I think there's as much chance there's an afterlife in a Biblical or near death experience sense as there's a chance cryonics would work. Does that make opting for cryonics a 'good bet' or not?

'The re-definition of evil is the definition of sin'...radio evangelist. Hmmm

There's lots of fancy talk about; peace, love and understanding...then we get out on the highway, someone does something we don't like and for most of us it goes right out the window.

The \$10 Stanley wet vac from Walmart proves you get what you pay for. It keeps falling over, the ball gets stuck and it stops sucking. Could start a museum of stupid things bought on clearance... this vacuum sucks!

'In my opinion the environment changes and we must adapt. I think maybe the clever people know what's happening, how would I know? As long as we survive isn't that enough?'...Ellen, Sami woman

"Everything is only measured in money, but how can you put a price tag on culture?"...Hiene, Sami Skolt woman

Meanwhile as the arctic warms, the Donald wants to buy Greenland. Their president thinks it's an April fools joke...at least he's offering to pay.

Funny the bartender's almost like a pastor but doesn't pontificate, or put on airs...she sticks to business, listens and occasionally says something funny or that makes a lot of sense. Not a pastor or priestess but she ministers to the clientele.

'I wouldn't waste my time walking up to someone and insulting them'... Tony Katz
that's wasting their time too.

The Walmart incident was my warning from the man upstairs to get my affairs in order, or maybe it was the second, the telephone pole being the first - in any case that's two strikes...

Driving the jeep instead of the Lexus to Detroit cause its more familiar and I can do things by touch, which is useful when you're leaving at 5:45 AM. Seems the controls are opposite in the two cars, nothings standard so instead of trying to learn a new language in my old age (to keep my mind active), I'm trying to figure out the controls. Also trying not to spill coffee for a change. I've no idea where my phone is till I see it on the floor – out of reach like that is a good place for it on this foggy morning. All those *urgent matters* and calls can wait.

'Pray, prepare, pursue'...radio evangelist

Regarding the kids I said I won't say 'I wish I was never born'...let's make it a better world so that's not even an issue.

I've heard women say, 'I have a dead box.' So was Ben wrong when he said, 'regarding only what is below the Girdle, it is impossible of two Women to know an old from a young one.'

You may consider it a fact that our children are Muslim I consider it a fallacy... your insistence creates a gulf between us.

Ah, the bad ladies aren't they sweet



Now days they say, 'you as well'. instead of 'you too.' The times they are a changing.

Whatever the 'accord' was that granted China and India exemptions from greenhouse gas emissions is ridiculous. It was partly based on the assertion that they were still developing nations and hadn't contributed as much greenhouse gas as the US and the west over the last century. Next thing you know China will decide it wants an empire because it hasn't had a chance to have one. Japan tried that in World War II but modern China's a much more formidable country.

The little sweet ladies - they're everywhere. We're surrounded by them and each year there's a new crop...so



unless you're single, look but don't touch.

Slavery has been a fact of life since the beginning of time, but western Judeo Christian society in particular started eradicating it 200 years ago and has largely succeeded. Other cultures ironically and especially those who have themselves been most enslaved continue the crime and might impose it on you if allowed. I believe in avoiding such cultures or we might enter another dark age... If we avoid and survive such peeps, a golden age better than any that has come before may be around the corner.

'All my best instructors in college taught us how to think not what to think'... Jim Cramer
... could that have been subterfuge Jim? It certainly seems to be prevalent today.

I really don't know much about what other people think but that doesn't stop me from
speculating

My wife likes Trader Joe's because it's convenient... I like the scenery 😊

Grandpa's gotten 'off the beaten track'



Sooner or later we all slip up...mother nature's counting on it.

We're all advocates for something - way of life, religion etc. and we're at the center of the universe.

You say my thoughts 'bite', but we have rights to our bites.

Three important and somewhat 'similar' words; God, gold and dog...



I've driven to Nashville hundreds of times and there're three different routes. Today it's Sweetwater
Trail which I've driven a 100 times but never know if it'll be the last... that's a piece of the puzzle they
don't provide.

'And I wonder when we are ever gonna change?

Living under the fear, till nothing else remains'... Tina turner

'We don't need another hero, we don't need to know the way home'...ThunderDome

Driving to the farm, sonny calls and reminds me to bring the Weathershield. Pulling over to write a note
I try 'killing' two birds with one stone, cause I'm also being tailgated. There're five post it notes from this
week on my console. Half the items are crossed out or illegible, if I accomplish the ther half it'll be a

new record




Competition may be as universal a 'law' as; entropy, gravity and expansion of the universe. 'Dog eat dog' may be necessary everywhere... how can all be fed, unless all can eaten. Heaven must be a different story and a different celestial plane.

'Perfection is what we discover in each other, what we see reflected back'... unknown

There're things I want to do for my parents and grandparents - like have grandkids. Not sure they'd ever know but think they'd like that...so would I and maybe our kids too.

A guy bought a car wash pass that doesn't work right. Could get a new one but he'd rather not. When the girl works he gets stuck and waits for help, when the guy works he pulls closer to the curb and the

gate opens. 

Unless our progeny end up in the most dire straits, they'll probably be grateful we 'had em.' It's rare to hear someone say 'I wish I was never born', that's reserved for others.

'Levine, Katz and Savage', sounds like a law firm, it's actually WIBC's 'lineup'...

Men and women are susceptible but for various reasons, women cheat less. I think the penis is designed for more frequent sex but a young vagina can certainly 'keep up.' Other more 'profound' reasons exist too...

The effing bugs haven't the decency to wait for me to put the can down before descending like locusts... painting the deck will hurt.

Don't know what's stupider - the 'My pillow.com' commercial or, 'Lust Enough to Share'... tie goes to the bumper.

Those who own the media understand its power over those susceptible to peer pressure, which is everyone... they steer us like a Lamborghini.

The 3,000 members of China's NPC raised their hands in perfect unison, unanimously affirming the latest party edict. China has yet to dominate the world like other superpowers, it's been a sleeping giant, patiently biding its time. Given the chance it could be a cruel master... I pray it will never dominate us.

The 'battle of the sexes', raises questions, like what came first the chicken or the egg and who's to blame for mistreatment? I think it's more complicated than just saying 'men', and think the 'conflict' involves; power, greed, lack of self-control and survival. Prostitution is part of the the 'egg' story, but what are its drivers and is it ever justifiable for either party? Lack of self-control is part of the John's problem, as is being cut off from sex. Should they be celibate or only 'allowed' to masturbate? Should prostitution be prohibited by law, or regulated to make it 'safer' and less of a criminal enterprise... and what about pornography?

Celebrity photo collector Howard Frank, was an example of Jewish exceptionalism, but as demonstrated time and again, geniuses can be 'quirky'... but who am I to talk? # Likewise the English

can be eccentric.



Women are blinded to the war against them by other populations because they're victimized of the war by their own. We must be a better men.

Is anything as it seems? Be it; geopolitics, the economy or love, there are; known knowns, unknown knowns and unknown unknowns... aka monkey wrenches. Tip of the 'berg' is a dangerous place to be when 99% is underwater,

especially in the knowledge department.

Cryonics may be one of the bridges to life extending medical technologies, the holy grail being replacing one's old brain with a new one. You might say thanks and wave goodbye to your old self as the download is completed (What becomes of the old body? If it is still conscious, Are there two of you?) IMO this is not playing God because we will never be able to approach the infinite... but like most technological 'leaps', it would raise questions and quandaries.

Girl on girl sex is often described as catering to male fantasies but for males, our interest is also curiosity related. Lately it's also described as catering to female fantasie. Gals seem more secretive about their sexuality, desires and turn-ons. Maybe John Gray was right, 'Men are from Mars Women

are from Venus,'



I'm 2.5 % sub-Saharan African, and 2.5% Neanderthal. The rest is north & south European, Arab, North African and Jewish. I'm fine with that, and fine with whatever you are... # Can't we all just get along? (Rodney King)

Thanks Lord for giving me enough common sense to get by... I will try to use it more often.

What can I say - I'm fascinated by people... particularly the ladies.

If there is reincarnation and karma, then people who come back as bugs may deserve to be swatted. If they're 'good bugs' and leave us alone, maybe they'll 'move up' in their next life. Not that I believe such things... # that's irrelevant.

Is the man who forgoes investment advisors like the man who eschews lawyers... a fool for a client?

I like to be 'attached' to the earth aka terra firma at a minimum of two points all the time. Leaning over to clean the tub can be hazardous to your health. The hand resting on the far edge of the wet tub, or my feet can easily slip resulting in a tub header... I prefer being careful to wearing a helmet. If a bus or



disease don't git ya the bathtub will . God's given this task to Mother Nature and Father Time. Along with their friend 'haste', they're doing an honest job and a 'necessary evil.' Like most bean counters, they operate on a 'first in first out basis.' # out with the old, in with the new!

Avoiding extra steps makes life easier and more pleasant and if things worked as advertised that might be possible.

Since the dawn of time, men instinctively perpetuated their bloodline aka their branch of their family tree. Later they did so with conscious forethought. About 100 years ago social engineers and other ner do wells determined that was wrong. Ever since they've taught that it's right, proper and necessary instead, to finance those who lay their eggs in other's nests.

Didn't think about the zero population growth and kids until my 40s when the instinct kicked in a bit. Now it's full-blown...and probably too late. That instinct has been largely discredited by the steering committee but I hope it kicks in for you.

We tend to blame others instead of remembering we're all part of the problem and can be part of the solution. There are people who are bigger problems or bigger solver's but it's a bell curve and 'solutions' should be open to debate.

'But when you talk about destruction, don't you know that you can count me out'... The Beatles

Another quirk of the English language is the words wrong and wronged... did you say, I was wrong or I was wronged?

A female chimpanzee's genitals are 'out there', but human vaginas are somewhat 'tucked away.'

Trying to stop living like it's happy hour and I'm the bartender. Even though it seems like someone's always on my tail. I still can still chose to slow down and that's usually the best choice.

Is it possible guys with big balls are less monogamous, like chimps versus gorillas?

The guy in the pick up truck just engulfed the car he passed in black diesel smoke, possibly to impress the young men in his backseat. Should that rudeness be punished or excused as a form of diversity? The same goes for the Harley riders in Nashville.

Want to do better use what you've learned from bosses mentors workers coworkers children spouses strangers use what you've learned it sounds so basic but sometimes even though we know what we've learned we don't use it

Some things we learn are profound some very simple but they can make a significant difference in the way we live, work, worship and love.

It's just so happens the people I tend to agree with, are for the most part Euro-Americans of Christian or Jewish background. That's who I prefer to associate with though I'm happy to associate with anyone who's tolerant, nonviolent etc. Doesn't mean there aren't American Christians and Jews of European dissent I don't wanna associate with and probably vice versa. Voluntary for all ate the operative words.

Stop rushing me if I'm gonna fall down the stairs let me do it myself



There're lots of guys my age who can, lots who can't and sometimes it 'just depends.'

Despite a careful routine I spill coffee, trip over me wife's pillow, and ruin the bath water some mornings. It's a reflection of life in general; the relationship and business mistakes I make throughout the day.

I will neither infringe or defend your rights, because they are being used to weaken us. Whether it's twisting religion or subverting the constitution I disagree with you.

For example, IMO Jesse Jackson's version of Christianity is used to advance his ideas of; social justice and redistribution. Maybe that is the truest form of Christianity, maybe not but it's not mine.

Using Matthew 5:40, 'And if someone wants to sue you and to take your tunic, give him your coat also.' Not saying that's wrong but I question it, and am a bit too 'Old Testament' to ignore its possible implications.

What would Moses do? WWMD.

Keeping track of things easier if you put them in the same place. In the case of my black iPhone, it's also helpful to put it on something with a light colored background.

'Funny, I don't even like history, I've never seen much good come from looking at the past'... Sophie Neveu (The da Vinci Code)

If you could have strength or faith, which would you choose... (obviously?)

Can people be long suffering and patient, as well as violent at the drop of a hat? Yes, I think people of every race and ethnicity can, and there are bell curves for these matters.

Another situation where I don't know if it's life imitating art, or art imitating life, is *girl on girl sex* in the movies. Which is it? A lot of it is making out but some of it is going down etc. I believe that female and male sexuality is different so I don't know the answer. Are the producers, writers and directors trying to titillate us, enrich themselves, destroy our moral fabric, or is female bisexuality based in fact? I would find it *understandable*... that females have a different bell curve, and may be attracted to each other because women are beautiful, or because we treat them as sex subjects, so some think, 'what the heck.' Or is having sex with other women another 'tool' (along with charm, guile etc.), designed by nature, to help 'some women' get what they want or need, and is sex with other women used like it is with men (in the absence of greater physical strength) as a means to an end... that isn't to say it's a nefarious end. But what do I know about women? #just the tip of the iceberg ☺

Either the English language makes it impossible to express certain ideas (on purpose, or otherwise), or my inability to master it prevents me from expressing myself, without using long run-on sentences that defy convention. ☹️

I want to associate with God believing, non-fundamentalist, non-ideological hardliners, who respect the rights of others and separation of church and state. It just so happens that IMO most of those people are Christians. As far as race and ethnicity, I want to associate mostly with people who are *generally* like 'us', but not *exactly the same*. Otherwise, in both cases described here, we risk destruction if we allow certain peeps into 'our circle.'

'They care less for the people on the ground than we do because they don't stand for elections'...
Anthony Scaramucci

I'm thinking of the absurdity of the world we live in, where the measure of the success of our policy is that they are doing worse than we are. I remember not too long ago where the specific aim of the United States foreign and economic policy, was everyone would do well and we would do well if they did well too'... Steve Liesman. IMO the problem is that China in particular used that policy against us, played us to our detriment and their advantage. It reminds me of Matthew 5:40, "if any man will sue thee at the law, and take away thy coat, let him have thy cloak also." Generosity works with some and 'backfires' with others... should that be allowed to continue? Me thinks not!

Listening to the author of One Child Nation being interviewed about China's 'one child' policy, I wonder if people of different ethnicities are fundamentally different... it's hard to imagine that such a policy could happen here but who knows? The author implies the tragic, heartless, corrupt practices associated with the policy were due to 'education' etc. ... not sure I agree.

Why wouldn't humans want the means to defend themselves against aggression? It occurs with devastating consequences in every species including those closest to us like chimpanzees, which are among the most violent, gorillas not so much and angels? Just look at Lucifer...

The murder rate needs to be halved, not doubled. For 'whatever reason', there's an difference in that rate between pops and I believe it makes a difference... I'll stick to the 'gentler' race. My theory includes fast-twitch muscle, fast-twitch brains and emotions worn on the sleeve. This can result in uncontrollable anger at the drop of a hat.

'It's fools and dupes who love, weaklings who trust' ...Jocelyn (Jamestown)

I have a deep abiding respect for everyone and an even deeper love for my own, especially our little family, my parents, grandparents, great grandparents...and a few other peeps.

It's not my job to make my; wife. kids or anyone else 'happy.' My 'job's' to contribute to conditions that might help them achieve that themselves... realizing no one's happy all the time and there's nothing I can do to change that.

Maybe we're to give away the farm and wander as beggars, relying on the charity of those who despise us...I'm not sure... was it the historical or hysterical savior, or his disciples that wrote that? I wonder, is the Bible the truth, whole truth and nothing but the unvarnished truth?

What is of God and what is of man and woman? The latter seek power for reasons good and bad... the former 'is' Power.

I don't know if it's so there will always be peeps around to put on a show for God, angels and the dear departed, or is it Mother Nature who drives some embrace, 'be fruitful and multiply.' Lately I do... unapologetically.

'How I envy those we destroy, a safer life than a tyrants joy, too many torments keep me from my comfort at night' ...Governor Yeadley

They call this generation 'Z'. Does someone think they're the last one? They say it's a generation that wants to do good and save the planet. I wish them well but suspect some will do the opposite. That part of the human equation probably hasn't changed... or should I not mention that.

Women and floors...The female mind is neither fathomable or unfathomable, it just *is*... that's why 'she' switched to the 'Quicker Wet Jet.' # mops and brooms aren't good enough ☺

Apparently, it's okay to stereotype whites... but no one else. I think it's okay to discuss stereotypes of any kind... debunk them if possible, or not. Today a lot will be made of the murderous white male who killed 20 innocents in El Paso over the weekend, but not much was made of the murderous black male in Virginia Beach who recently killed 11 innocents... it doesn't support the 'narrative,' neither do reports that this weekend's other mass murderer in Dayton had far left political views. (When I googled the Dayton shooter.... The article from the Dayton newspaper was only readable for about 30 seconds before it went away.... Maybe you need a subscription?) On a related note, is it true that when you Google 'Obama and mass shooters' their algorithms are designed to redirect you to 'Trump and mass shooters?' I put it to the test and agree... *Something is rotten in the state of Denmark*

Our world views aren't on the same page, so why should our wills be? Neither of us, or society should dictate the terms... unless prescribed by law?

Why do we let everyone 'play', the game of life according to rational rules except ourselves? We apply the golden rule to them and expect it from them but when they don't deliver we just say oh well and suffer the consequences.

'Monsters emerge from the deep'... Nat Geo Wild. Watching 'Birth of Pride.' Crossing a croc and hippo infested river with their cubs...the Lady Lions aka Lionesses are unbelievable!

'We don't know if lions feel emotions, or a sense of loss like we do but they do feel something'... Nat Geo Wild

'Now I remember why I haven't been anywhere in months. It's simple, you give em a big Mac and a pair of Nikes and they're happy - I just can't relate to 99% of humanity'... Seymour (Ghost World)

Adjust the radio on the straightaway not when approaching a curve. Don't take your eyes off the road for more than a fraction of a split second.

What's the latest on the talented 10% ? Is it racist, where did the concept originate, and if it can be discussed , have the percentages 'changed' And does the same apply to other races? Note: The term was created by Northern philanthropists, then publicized by W. E. B. Du Bois in an influential essay of the same name, which he published in September 1903 (Wikipedia.)

'All the servants in your new hotel

Throw their roses at your feet

Fool them all but baby I can tell

You're no stranger to the streets'... Billy Joel

I agree we're more alike than different but think there are differences and I won't give up what makes us unique, for what makes you unique. Voluntary give-and-take is fine compulsion isn't.

I don't like; bugs, spiders and sharks but realize they have a place in the ecosystem so I don't *mess* unless we cross paths, in which case I don't mind sending them to their maker. If reincarnation's true that might be doing them a favor. If that's bad karma, will I come back as a bug... I hope not! I believe in a hierarchy of creatures with humans at the top and bugs near the bottom ~ although there are some beautiful ones.

When it comes to spiders, tarantulas get my respect but the nasties in the basement and garage that leaves dead flies and cobwebs all over the place are a pain in the neck. (should be grateful they're eating flies?) ... and don't get me started on sharks. If the Old Testament is right and we're supposed to subdue the creatures of the earth then sharks should have it coming... #make it safe to go in the water 😊

I respect and admire many things about African-Americans and would be happy to live with them, or separately, and believe everyone deserves the right to choose that themselves.

We've heard the expression 'like putting lipstick on a pig', the other day I heard 'like putting icing on dog poop'...that strikes too close to home for a cake lover.

I don't fit through the *half door* to our bedroom... been that way always.

I believe that God is the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth... I wonder if any book is?

The stock market... think I'm learning but don't think I'm earning.

You seem appalled at my choices – I'm not... and therein lies the rub.

It's usually *better* to rush out than rush in. #Unless you're a first responder

When did it become the norm that a man works all his life and his wife gets everything? I'm not in favor of Viking funerals... nor do I like the above.

Ray Dahlia said he's betting on both horses in the race ~ the US and China. Either he's unaware of the Chinese communist's purported 'Hundred Year Plan', doesn't care or is a fellow traveler... ditto Google. Which brings to mind that the 'Fourth Estate' (the press; the profession of journalism) has largely become a tool of the aforementioned.

Like many I've experienced; slights, insults and embarrassments... trying hard to forgive, not to forget.

The dogs not here this week so I can; whistle or snap my fingers and he won't come running.... some around here miss him...that's cool too.

Listening to 'Maybe I'm Amazed' and it reminds me the Beatles were my favorite band until the Monkeys came along... didn't say I knew anything about music

Funny... you don't see many Monkeys tribute bands but you still are doing the Beatles

I can't defeat the sons of anarchy, but might be able to convince some 'fence sitters' not to join them.

'Shove me in the shallow water before I get to deep'...Edie Brickell... that's part of the problem.

I can't seem to get along with some insects, we're just two different. Will the same thing happen when we encounter alien species? I hope not but be prepared.

I'm moving the step ladder... job one is don't let it land on your foot

Good luck getting out of here unscathed it's virtually impossible... whether you're tarring a roof or running for mayor, you're going to get your hands dirty.

People who were bullied may be more likely to want open borders because they don't like the power structure which they think is run by the same peeps who harassed them... as somebody who was also bullied, I think the crowd they're helping take over will be even worse.

Sincerely,

Trying to navigate through the healthcare system with modern medicines 'incidental test results' suggesting illness, prescriptions etc. is confusing. It reminds me of trying to manage a retirement account... our lack of understanding provides job security to doctors and financial advisors!

I'm mixed ethnicity and race but not in a ratio acceptable to the squad unless I lick their boots.

Certain industries like explosives and nuclear power should be heavily regulated, others lightly regulated. History shows that complete lack of regulations allows the robber barons to take over.

Why don't Europeans have more sub Saharan African DNA if Africans gradually made their way into Europe and eventually replaced Neanderthals? Some Middle Easterners have SSADNA but Northern Europeans seem not too?

Equality for all...nothing more nothing less. # don't let em complicate it.

Competition creates things, good and bad... complacency isn't one of them.

Not a genius but think there're lots of low IQ people out there. Fortunately, society's 'designed' so they too can survive and prosper... #about as well as anyone.

still using # though our daughter says' they're passé 😊

Passed the infamous Mazda dealer, and almost stopped to partake in one their 'perfectly under-cooked' toll house cookies.

Every race on the planet is beautiful and exceptional... still don't want to disappear into their genome.

Not going to say, everything I do, I do for you – but will say a lot I do, I do for *us*.

Changing it from 'you effing idiot' to *you freaking forgetful son of a gun*.

Is giving away the farm the most Christian thing you can do, is it essential ~ and to whom *must* we give it?

Is God or man behind certain things? I want to be able to wonder about it but you say 'don't go there.' You will however *gladly* provide me the answers from your sacred books...every religion does that.

It makes sense what Jesus said about not judging people, even criminals, welfare cheats etc. God only knows what they've been through but that doesn't mean excuse them ... just don't judge them. 'But for the grace of God there go I', not to mention that I'm a sinner too.

If someone in my family is considering a mate I would prepare a pro and cons sheet and I'd share it with them if they want...which I doubt. 😊

Different populations have historically used either; chopsticks, forks, knives or fingers to eat. Is this irrelevant stereotyping or indicative of different mindsets? Is the suggestion that men and women have somewhat different mindsets also irrelevant stereotyping and sexism?

IMO everyone's materialistic but some populations *seem* more so than others. Every population has a charitable streak but some may be more so than others... including to a fault, as in wanting to give away the farm... especially their neighbor's.

Every population is self-centered but some might believe in the right to entitlements more than others. I think these differences are real, though many say they're just 'racist'. If they're real, I wonder is it due to; culture, religion, education, genetics or something else? 'Of course', the bell curve applies within each population...and are any such differences actually significant? Do desert dwellers behave *one way* due to thousands of years of 'selective breeding' aka 'survival of the fittest', in that harsh environment, and those in; the Arctic, savannas, rainforests or temperate climates behave a bit differently because of the environmental challenges they faced? Does the fact that eugenics has been used to terribly abuse people mean the subject should be taboo, shelved or completely PC'd?

I am a journaler/chronicler not a journalist or anything 'else.'

Demographics is destiny.

Are we one species or one race? We hear the terms; human race and *Homo sapien*... I think it should be *Homo sapiens* and human races.

I don't think its circular reasoning or racism to wonder if selective breeding/survival of the fittest over thousands of years created desert dwellers who are charitable but 'by necessity' can be heartless. This may have led to their interpretation/reaction to Judea/Christianity aka Islam which is also charitable but can be heartless, as are Judaism and Christianity in their own ways. As for the idea that Islam has entered a long period of reformation that may lead to a kinder gentler religion...time will tell. Whether the Reformation led to that in Christianity can be debated....

There has always been economic and military colonialism; ancient Egyptians, Greeks. Romans, Persians, British, French and now the American and Chinese have emerged as the 'leaders', on a massive level. These things also occur regionally and locally with smaller protagonists.

Unless we're taken over by communists, a religious theocracy or the like, I will always stand with America... and also stand for reform.

I don't know if we can rationally study religion or if it's even worth trying, but I've been giving it a whirl. Should I continue, or does that mean I'll never; experience, comprehend or enter "other realms" specially the heavenly one?

I can always pray and believe they're heard, but if I have 'unanswered questions' will God ignore my prayers, or answer them in the negative? I pray and hope not.

PSAZ ~ private sovereign autonomous zone... pseudo sovereign autonomous zone.

She wonders why do I do this, and I wonder why does she that? 😊

She was always much sweeter than the other ladies... known collectively as the bad ladies 😊

You might say I'm using too much water and paper towels when I clean the bathroom because I'm applying the lazy man principal to resources that in my opinion or not scare, just unevenly distributed.

As a married person I've no right to 'get physical' with anyone but my spouse, but think I've the right to talk to anyone I want, bout anything we want, anytime I want, *almost* any place I want. I should exercise these rights responsibly and sensitively but not under someone else's *authority*. Caveat emptor they're consequences for this.

George's dad said 'serenity now', church seems to say serenity later... do we have a choice?

Not sure but think we should slow down and smell the roses... not that I've figured out how ☺

We should stop living life like bartender's at happy hour.

For a moment I might think a thief's hand or a finger should be cut off, then *remember* that no one should suffer that. May have got the idea in the first place because I think such peeps are very different than me... but they're not. # thieves should be punished

No race is more human than the rest...we're equally human, equally Homosapien but we differ 'slightly.'

I see a beautiful woman and think she's beautiful now and if beautiful on the inside she always will be... we hope.

Get things done more efficiently, don't rush, concentrate on the task at hand and look at the 'work piece.'

I may admire you but that doesn't mean I want to be replaced by you.

Dilution of pollution is one solution...

The tree tried to get you when you felled it, and will try again when you burn it. It's in league with the fire and would like to burn you and your hood to the ground... # can't be careful enough.

If your back hurts don't bend down as often...combine trips.

It never ceases to amaze that you can remove nine screws easily but the last little bastard intends on holding up the whole works.

We've been on opposite sides of the aisle 'forever', and I've been hamstrung...now let's see what happens... I'll be a gentleman not a poodle.

Some peeps are never satisfied and that may be how they're supposed to be... it's also a warning signal not to fixate on the impossible task of satisfying them.

I don't think that relationships between the sexes within *our culture* is perfect but I prefer to improving ours to replacing it with someone else's.

It makes sense with Jesus said about not judging people. Even welfare cheats, criminals etc. God only knows what they've been through... but that doesn't mean excuse them, IMO it means be merciful and don't judge them.

I'm still *wrestling with racism* but not willing to accept the squad's definition... maybe they should *wrestle* with it to instead of just making pronouncements from on high.

If not agreeing with you means I'm a racist, then go head and call me one.

'Instead of free free free, it should be work, earn and own'...Harold Ford Jr.

If a group or person feels screwed by society they should start their own, instead of telling others what to do. # that's me 😊.

There's a future on earth and a future in space for humanity. Theoretically space will last longer, but which will be brighter?

Hey Scooter what are we gonna do about grandma? She's a character ~ the whole bunch of them are, but they've got to be. They got a job to do... 'when you've got a job to do, you got to do it well, you got to give the other fella hell.' 😊

Examples of new Golden Rule...if Amazon stock is rising and I benefit, should I be glad or should I sell ~ because according to Minuchin and others it's destroying the US retail industry... now Walmart's former CEO's being interviewed and he agrees... ten years ago the shoe was on his foot

Second, if drug prices are sky high but I can afford them through Good RX should I be glad because the drug companies finance research into new drugs that may help everyone, or should I be sad that others cannot afford them?

The two hour nature show was like a football game... the best action was in the last five minutes.

It'd be hard for Orcas to stop killing. Humans however have a choice, we can forgo meat and be more humane ~ but shouldn't be forced to.

Each time Africans have left the continent they've changed other races and replaced hominoids like Neanderthals. They may be the strongest physically and different mentally. Their genome and culture overwhelms those impressed by strength and energy. IMO they've both enriched and debased others... They've endured hundreds of years of slavery at the hands of others, while also being partners in that horrific enterprise. To this day some Africans enslave their own people. In the west they disproportionately participate in human trafficking and pimping in particular. For those and other reasons I respect but avoid, not invite. IMO the mantra 'we shall overcome' means more than escaping slavery... caveat emptor, most of my interactions with blacks have been very good lately.

Every race is smart enough to survive or to replace others. We must remain vigilant, give-and-take; sensibly, humanely and yes strategically...or we will not survive. The Golden Rule applies but shouldn't be foolishly applied.

'Every day I'm reminded that I must live by will, sheer will' ...Jocelyn (Jamestown)

'The Zeitgeist/narrative ~ four years ago Google's slogan was 'don't do evil', and everyone thought they were great ~ now everyone thinks they're evil'... Bob Pisani

You've the right to 'get up in arms' about your supposed mistreatment but when u get in faces, invading spaces, things will go south.

I reminded myself I've all the time in the world and there's no reason to hurry... still I spilt the coffee. ☺

The times they are a changing ~ 'don't try to change what you can't understand'...Bob Dylan
History repeats/rhymes and every generation communism rears its ugly head, and this time it's serious, with Antifa, Bernie, AOC, Ilmar and the gang. The inner cadre gets rich and the real *proletariat* suffer. We should reform capitalism by getting rid of cronyism and the hereditary aristocracy... then we'd be on the right track.

RT said 45% of Fortune 500 companies were started by immigrants or children of immigrants, but how many were from south of the border, and how many were from across the pond? I'm guessing nearly 100% were from the latter. RT's report was blatant dis-information.

Illegal immigration disincentivizes entrepreneurship, causing despair and depression among the native population. If you want an eco-friendly society, why do you insist on allowing in so many people? Proponents say we need to keep adding population to keep the economy going, but that's because we're not operating on a sustainable basis. A balanced eco-friendly society would conserve, recycle and use renewable, sustainable resources. The bill of goods they're selling us is the old fashion binge economy... based on petro, plastic, junk food and ignorance.

We need a progressive tax system that finances; national defense, health care for bonafide citizens, infrastructure, science and the arts. A welfare system that will disincentivize; fraud, slothfulness, government babies and illegal immigration.

It's unlikely to be your spouse's fault that you hit your funny bone. We're likely to be in a hurry for other reasons; maybe it's a TV show we want to watch or a donut we want.

Some of the changes proposed by Colorado State University's 'Inclusive Language Guide'; instead of he or she, we should say 'everyone' ~ instead of male and female, say 'man, woman, gender nonconforming or gender non-binary' ~ instead of freshman, say 'first year'..,why don't we cut to the chase and call everyone comrade Bernie style.

Mayor Pete and the 'first dude?', for president? Let em 'play one on TV'... they truly threaten even the most 'reasonable' traditional values.

Couldn't survive on a steady diet of right wing radio... it's too paleo, need fruit and veggies too.

There're peeps doing good and peeps doing bad among every race and ethnicity. 'Who they are', largely depends on our worldview. In spite of fancy talk about humanitarianism etc., in practice, almost everyone 'allows' for the ends to justify the means... including pre-emptive nuclear strikes, if that's what it takes to survive/win.

I razz her, she badgers me, so we're even Stephan(ie)... # the kids hectoring us both ☺

I believe the founding fathers generally; accepted, tolerated or were ambivalent towards the Jews, and don't think there were many cases of persecution in America... just discrimination, which to their credit didn't hold them back.

Not against integration if it's completely voluntary. Only against when it's; engineered, prescribed, forced, the result of undue influence, steering or manipulation. # ship's sailed.

My impression's that Hindus aren't as militant as Muslims...until they're threatened.

If u get a burst of self control, run with it and draw on that memory in the future to remind you of the possibilities!

Things we'll do to put food on the table - for men murder and mayhem... for women an *old profession*. # not supposed to say that.

Our grandkids and great grandkids won't mind that we gave the farm to people of color, cause by then that might be what they are.

For 10% of your *gross*, the pastor make you feel good - if you toe the line. The barkeep charges less and only requests that you don't fight and go outside to puke. True, peeps are killed in, around and because of bars - but what takes more lives bars or religious wars? Bars can also break up families and ruin lives... and so can religion.

If racism means forcing peeps who've done no wrong, to give the fruit of their labor to people who haven't been wronged, then I'm racist. Their arguments about past and current injustices falls deaf on my ears, it's largely BS. Society's been milked for too long, it's time for everyone to pull on their bootstraps. IMO most of the self-styled, social justice warrior/leaders are misguided, misleaders. They'd have us pay hush money to those who prefer circus to serious. Regardless of who you are, walking through their hood at night is dangerous. A civilized peep's best recourse as always, is the right to bear arms for self-defense... a right they'd love to curtail.

Why did God make our son and daughter so different? I think twas so we can all learn from each other.

In 50 years earth will have a population of 9 billion - half on welfare. Will we need GMO crops and Frankenfish to feed everyone?

‘Whoever welcomes one of these little children in my name welcomes me; and whoever welcomes me does not welcome me but the one who sent me’ ...Mark 9:37. Once again the question is raised about the nature of the Trinity.

I agree everyone has the right to date or mate with anyone but I won't defend that right for you if it leads to extinction for us.

‘We're on the edge of a brave New World’... what do you do with workers displaced by automation? The left promises them money from income redistribution, but will they just spend it at the corner bar or Amazon? Workers replaced by machines are often the least productive or most unskilled, making them the hardest to reemploy. The leftist promise free education and welfare which is probably a bait and switch. There may be a new sheriff in town, but as usual they'll mostly enrich themselves.

Which brings me to immigration are you going to keep allowing the immigration of unskilled workers who will add to that pool of people that will need benefits but will not have job skills needed in the age of automation? The left sees them as voters and eventually as soldiers and units of consumption... many on the right also see them as these and want to let them in to clean their houses and pools, with no regard for future generations of taxpayers for whom they feel no affinity.

The expert said it's difficult and takes a long time to get rid of bias, so he recommends eliminating “opportunities” for bias to occur... whatever that means. I say allow bias if it's peaceful in nature. People should be free to use their powers of discrimination to choose a wine, a wife, or anything else... it doesn't mean we'll choose wisely.

‘They'll be a load of compromising on the road to my horizon’...Glen Campbell

Would God have made such eye candy if we weren't meant to enjoy it.

Adaptations are like drugs they have side effects. Peeps who can't handle sun may do well in other environs, peeps who can survive on fewer calories may be obese on the American diet. Thank you; God, natural selection and mother nature.

I've traveled more than some and less than others but we all have a right to express our opinions. Having been around the world makes you an expert on nothing. Advanced degrees also overstate one's credentials. A PhD may only mean you've been more indoctrinated than average and lost your common sense along the way.

'You have no faith to lose and you know it'...Bob Dylan. Are you sure about that? # Still I like Positively 4th Street. Bob's quite the wordsmith he wrote some great lyrics! "You don't need a weatherman to know which way the wind blows... Johnny's in the basement mixing up the medicine, I'm on the pavement thinking bout the government... girl's by the whirlpool looking for a new fool...20 years of schooling and they put you on the day shift...the pump don't work cause the vandals take the handles". He also borrowed from other sources including the Bible, "The first one now I will later be last."

I don't worship beauty but sure like it.

The little Country church sign says 'God bless our soldiers'...amen and fight only the good fight.

Fantasies? Do you really want to know how we make the sausage?

There are arguments for helping others to replace your peeps... is it the ultimate extension of, 'And if anyone wants to sue you and take your shirt, hand over your coat as well'... Jesus (Matthew 5:40) Would you get a heavenly reward, is it the golden rule? Ik betwijfel het...

Bush and Trump... both born rich and privileged. Bush self-righteous and sanctimonious, Trump crude and arrogant...but are they the hands of God?

Sometimes it seems that Life has no plans to cooperate with us...that's where God comes in.

The opium war versus the fentanyl war... revenge, history rhyming, or no relation?

'Nothing means everything, everything means nothing'...David Spade TV commercial # Heard it all before.

They say diversify your investments and have a racially diverse circle of friends, but don't have diverse thoughts... those must jive with 'the narrative.'

My hair seems to be in a race to see if it will turn grey or fall out first... it's grayer by the day and I'm balding by the minute 😞

It's a vicious circle you extend credit, they buy cars and toys. You raise rates, they default, you repossess and government bails them out. Everyone does it again ~ always have... you profit, they riot, government puts it down... Forever?

Told Scooter opa is er misschien niet lang meer. of hij kan een tijdje in de buurt zijn ... hij glimlachte gewoon.

They say they understand us but we don't understand them... hmmm.

Don't think I'd like the Donald but we need to; control our borders, protect our intellectual property and stop giving away the farm.

Because I'd forget my head if it wasn't screwed on's no reason to keep calling myself a stupid MF.

Matchmaker, matchmaker make me a match, find me a friend, catch me a McCatch, until this moment I misunderstood that I could be caught for good'...Fiddler on the Roof (revised)

Sooner or later we all slip in the shower or trip on a toy... human or canine.

Jesus said it's the inside of the cup that matters (don't think he said it's wrong to clean the outside.)
He was ahead of his time. My cup has three coffee lines; high, medium and low. Fingers and water
wipe them away, I'll use the cup for one more day.

Bea's 80 year-old father ogled the girls in Europe and she feared he'd get punched. We know
where the pretty girls are and if we've wheels or wings we'll get there 😊

The gov's against libra and bitcoin cause they can be used by terrorists and money launders. The
gov wants to be the only one able to weaponize money and bring us to our knees. # monopoly's not
a game

Quit smoking in my 30s cause I wanted to be around for our kids. Now I should quit a few other
things so I might meet our grand kids. # 😊hope

There're some things most dogs instinctively do whether they want to or not, like chase a squirrel.
Men and women don't chase squirrels but there are things that trigger instincts we can barely
control...#LookBeforeWeLeap

Couldn't find a comb anywhere so Scooter and I decided grandma took it but tis her birthday so
we aren't going to mention it. Then lost it under a shirt and thought I'd lost my mind... again

A million years of instinct's hard to replace with 100 years of voting rights.

The politician ranted about his competitor being a disgrace, representing everything peeps hates
about them. His outburst reminded me that darn near every politician's a *kettle caller*...do we
really need them?

She thinks what's best for her is best for me ~ so do I... in reverse 😊

As a citizen not a subject, I don't want to be ruled, I want to be governed and that should be under the auspices of a Constitution approved by the citizenry... peeps should only administrate it.

Embracing or converting to a religion is likely to make someone adopt some or many of its characteristics and teachings, but IMO our basic tendencies rarely disappear, including racial ones... which I believe differ *somewhat*. # there's always the danger of *backsliding*

The word racism's been changed in latest dictionaries, which conform to the politically correct definition, i.e.; agree with the PC zeitgeist or you're a racist.

Illegal immigration drives down wages for the working folks and drives down labor costs for the wealthy... duh.

My wife keeps asking me to fix third gear on my bike but it's a convenient excuse for riding slow. Tween that and under inflating her tires I can almost keep up 😊. Kidding # I'll never be a distance rider.

And if I can't make it up the hill in first gear it's time to walk the bike

You might say *my thoughts bite*, I just say they're thought bites

If I can't conquer a hill in first gear it's time to walk. There's no hill I want to die on... least of all on this bike.

The young man's Mustangs hood was held down with bungee cords. I know a guy in his 30's who's doing good things, when he was younger he did things like that ... so maybe there's a reason.

There are lots of unofficial contracts in life, like with the waitress and our kids. With the waitress and bartender, I tip you, you be nice and maybe call me honey... with the kids; we raise you and maybe you'll keep the family alive.

That 3% Neanderthal makes a difference... may not win spelling bees but we first to walk the Moon... by 50 years so far!

When my pictures taken there's no good side...there's just a worst side.

In various iterations, Jesus said give everything to the poor. Did that make sense then and does it make sense today? Back then there may have been less charity and welfare than today and Roman overlords who were brutal as crucifixion attests. In this age of welfare fraud what would Jesus say?

I'm talking about the historical historical Jesus not the hysterical one they talk about. If what the Bible says is true, he's truly without equal, light years above the founding fathers. If what the Talmud says or may be interpreted to say is true then...

In Jesus' day the poor may have been allowed to beg, glean from the fields, and maybe the government gave them a little. I don't think they received; welfare checks, food stamps, heating assistance, subsidized health care etc. IMO we're still far from 'solving' the problems of poverty. What would Jesus say? Maybe - "You will always have the poor among you, but you will not always have me." ... Mark 12:8

Our great grandparents did the heavy lifting... I'd like to honor them.

Sincerely,

If u tell a man he can can't look at what wants, you might as well gouge his eyes or give him a lobotomy... wouldn't do that would you? 😊

She understands my sexuality and genitalia as well as I understand hers... somewhere tween expert and squat.

Would like to leave the bugs alone, would like to say don't mess with me and I won't mess with you...but they always do, so we come to blows.

If nothing else, the founding fathers were tolerant of every Christian from charismatics to Unitarians. They also tolerated Judaism...I don't know what they're opinion of Islam and other religions was...

Could be utterly wrong when I say America's meddled in too many foreign lands. We tried to stop the 'domino affect' which is important, but did we succeed and was it worth the lives? Since Truman at least, we've supported Israel in almost every action they've taken. George Washington might've been wrong when he said no foreign permanent alliances and avoid foreign entanglements. Of course he was wrong to be a slaveholder but to 'his credit' George reportedly had 'his' slaves freed after Martha's death...far more than most slaveowners did. Maybe we are the hand of God and maybe we aren't.

'Secret' deodorant said, 'be on the right side of history' by advocating equal pay for the women's soccer team. I agree they should get 'fair' pay, which in the case of the USA women's soccer team might more than the men's team. In other words let teams be paid in proportion to the revenue they generate for their 'owners'... in pro sports, the same applies to individual players.

Mao reportedly didn't care if we killed 200 million Chinese as long as they could kill 200 million Americans. That would have decimated the US but not China back in Mao's time. Therefore and very, very sadly we must be ready, willing and able to kill all of the Chinese if they're ready, willing and able to attack us with similar intent... MAD is truly MAD, pray we never go there.

I'm very interested in being obedient to God, but not particularly as defined by the peeps around me.

What's better (or worse), reading the Bible with; no commentary, with apologetic's commentary only, or with an 'objective' commentary? I prefer the latter.

Americans have the right to write whatever they want and that's what I want. Some think that's wrong and certain things should be off-limits... I disagree. # taking up the pen is a risky business.

If you can't be mysterious at least be cryptic... I've managed neither ☺

'Death is the last chapter in time, but the first chapter in eternity'... August Darkens

'...every city or house divided against itself will not stand'... Jesus (Matthew 12:25). 'it will become all one thing or all the other'...Abraham Lincoln

'They' have managed to divide America, and it may never be 'the same'... God help us.

I love mother nature but when she disagrees with God as I interpret His word, I'll ere on 'his side.'

Chinese communists consider Christianity a dangerous ideology and most Americans consider communism dangerous. We allow free speech they don't and might ban our books. Irony...or worse? # Red China's 100 year plan.

'Resolutely refrain from doing bad deeds, be upright and frank all your life, be upright and frank all your life, all your life!'. Lyrics to song written by Chinese president Xi that 'pre-criminal' Uighurs in detention camps are forced to sing during their 're-education.'

'I cannot blame this on my father. He did the best he could for me'... Staind

Will the US become a right wing theocracy, left-wing atheocracy, vassal of China or muddle through, and like Churchill said about Americans, 'do the right thing ~ after they've tried everything else,' # demographics is destiny.

In 50 years they say they'll be 8 billion people on this planet 2 billion more than now. 'People of color' may greatly outnumber Caucasians and many genuinely dislike us. Caveat emptor; race is a continuum, even if someone appears 'pure white or black', are they? What matters is how peeps are 'turned' by specialist steering committees.

'Instead of overlapping briefly with Neanderthals in Europe, our kind may have coexisted with a wide variety of human species across the world for tens of thousands of years'...BBC

Screw the boss, whoever that may be. Slow down to a safer, more reasonable pace. Don't enrich them ny breaking your; back, eyes mind and soul.

When banditry comes in the guise of equality, tell it where to go.

If you're enamored and they're not, all you can force them to do, is act like they are.

Lordy, Lordy these eyes ain't 40, they're 63 and it's getting hard to see.

If Iran 'must' be vaped please let Israel do it. Rumors has it they have hundreds of nukes. If there's 'glory or righteousness' in such an act let it belong to the main protagonist. IMHO it's not for God, Jesus might not approve, nor might our 'awful' founding fathers. The wildcard is Biblical prophecy which may show China and Russia in the mix and threatening our survival. Which road map must we follow, and are we the hand of God, or being used?

It's one thing to ask for God's help like George Washington, it's another to state like George W. Bush, 'I am driven with a mission from God'. God would tell me, 'George go and fight these terrorists in Afghanistan'. And I did. And then God would tell me 'George, go and end the tyranny in Iraq'. And I did." ... The Guardian, Fri 7 Oct 2005'

God uses all kinds of people, but was Bush 'God's hand', or something else?...Bush a Yale grad and Harvard MBA pronounces nuclear like a five-year-old and possibly would've use them. He frequently evoked God's name and won votes and elections... questioning his motives evokes his flock's wrath.

Should we nuke Iran for God and Israel like the neocons might do? I can't channel George Washington but wonder if he'd say, let them do it themselves and enjoy the glory or the blame.

We think we have the answers because, 'we heard it from a reliable source', 'know it in our heart', or whatever - but are we really right?

'We flipped our finger to the king of England

Stole our country from the Indians' ... The Descendants

Funny... both sides quote the Declaration of Independence and say that when a government's corrupt they've the right to unseat it. Both sides might use Jefferson's, 'God forbid we go 20 years without a rebellion.' More reasons to consider space if that becomes an option. America has so many conflicting points of views, it will be dif to keep an even keel without becoming a police state.

Neither side trusts the government - unless their party's in power.

It happened again...I tried doing something 'right' instead of applying lazy man theory and dropped the bag. Fortunately it was popcorn and a birthday card so nothing broke.

Apparently I know nothing about 'good' music... just know what I like 😊

AOC said women were told to drink out of the toilet but a Customs and Border Protection (CBP) agent who was reportedly close by as Ocasio-Cortez toured the facility said the congresswoman is purposely misconstruing a story she heard. "So this is what happened with the migrant and drinking water from toilet: She wanted water, didn't know how to use the faucet in the cell and drank from the toilet. She never told AOC that we made her drink from the toilet. AOC, of course, changed it.' ...A CBP agent said here were jugs of water available.

Looking at people at the border or arriving on ships and planes, we say, 'We can live in peace', but when they outnumber us they may not want to...unless we serve them. Many come from cultures that were brutal long before they met Europeans.

Activists complain asylum-seekers are given 'metal blankets', aka 'space blankets'. They're not Egyptian cotton or silk but there's nothing wrong with them. AOC compared asylum-seekers accommodations to concentration camps... a pundit said, 'I've never heard of people breaking in to concentration camps like these people are doing.'

If we protect anyone maybe it should be the Native Americans, as they were here before Europeans - or were they? That's not an appropriate question. 😊

The SRSR library dba Qumron West

Animal cruelty will be punished but humans take precedence. Monied activists will not make the law nor be allowed through control of; news, advertising, social media etc. to sway the electorate.

There's always been gay dominated societies. Alexander the Great was bi and if Amazons existed they were probably lesbians. Fine, go your own way but don't dare recruit our kids. They'll can join you when they're adults if they want but we'll discourage it and if you interfere... look out below.

'1,2,3,4 I declare a thumb war.' It'd be nice if we could have those instead of the real ones ☺

Two things that go together; TV and salty snacks. Hooked on; chips, nuts and sesame sticks, remote in hand I munch and surf. Then comes the KFC and DQ commercials...

I've made some poor investment decisions. Wish I hadn't but don't care if they're rectified cause that could mean bad things for the country.

'Lazy man' isn't the same as careless man, that's synonymous with stupid.

Amazing the lengths mom nature goes to to get us out of here. Putting on my wears I snag a baby toe, fall down and break a leg. #just doing her job.

'When everything feels like the movies

Yeah you bleed just to know you're alive'... Goo Goo Dolls

I'm more Old Testament and Founding Fathers than its prudent to admit...

Oops, I did it again

Mike Pence isn't my moral compass and 'pastor's not my spiritual leader...but they might be good men.

The usurpers broadly define 'people of color', in order to create a huge power base. They also invite women of northern European extraction to join them. They want first to disarm and subjugate and/or eliminate white males... after that all bets are off. The people they are attracting are IMO doing it out; ignorance of history, fear, bandwagonism, or being persuaded by celebrities etc. In the long run they may suffer greatly. Fight for your rights with the pen if possible, don't throw in the towel or give away your rights or the farm and never surrender.

They say their mantra is 'stand united', I say it is divide and conquer, then exploit, tyrannize, subjugate and terrorize.

I don't support the '...fication' of America by any group - # return to founding principles.

Men and women are a bit different instinctively etc. but it's a continuum. Some women aren't much different than men and vice versa.

sincerely

Miracle? It'll be a miracle if my Ray-Bans survive. # they won't last long in a pocket.

'Here you are again widow, taunting, teasing and dangling wishes before me like worms on a line. You know, I envy every man in this world who does not know your lips because they are free men, but surely you have good cause to bankrupt every man of his manhood. My burning intention Mistress Castell is not to taste your kisses again but reclaim my manhood'... James Reade Jamestown. 'So you won't find the horse for me?'...Mistress Castell

Humor's great, teasing isn't and should rarely be part of the mix.

The song says, 'listen to your mother or live your life biting your own neck'...listen to your father or live your life biting your own throat... # even worse.

If Iran is to be vaped let Israel do it. The rumors spread that they have hundreds of nukes. If there is blood or if there would be 'glory' in such a feed let belong to the main protagonists. IMO it's not for God, Jesus might not approve, nor would the founding fathers.

Treat her kindly as if, 'tragedy's at hand', give her your shoulder to lean on and your true love. Never be cruel and be firm when necessary... lest you be shackled in the name of 'equality.'

Blacks and whites can live under the same laws but in my opinion if they do so together the whites will disappear.

Original US constitution, with prohibition of slavery and universal suffrage for all but excessive welfare peeps and convicted criminals. Malcontents and Constitutional traitors - rejected in advance or banished. Separation of church and state, those professing violence against 'non-believers', forced conversion, or no freedom of religion, rejected in advance or - banished. Those demanding reparations rejected in advance or banished. Those illegally entering the colony banished unless they can contribute substantially. Those invited to join must have something of current, practical use to offer, or if a charity case, must be sponsored by someone who will be held financially accountable for them, including their; legal bills, living & health care expenses etc. These may sound cruel but they're necessary for a nascent, tenuous colony to survive. If it does survive, in the future it should not deviate from these rules, because history shows too many peeps intent on sucking the life out of benevolent societies. Don't starve or feed grasshoppers, offer jobs if you have them and need workers. Offer no guarantees of residency, asylum or aid to intruders and trespassers... sadly (perhaps), the OT should be the model... let them glean and gather from the side of the field, not raid the hard earned bounty that feeds your family.

I don't believe a boy is a dog is a rat, but peeps who behave like rats shouldn't be treated like your children.

John Lennon was just 'watching the wheels go round and round'... aka 'killing time'... what's his name didn't like that.

Quantum physics may barely scratch the surface... we're infants in our understanding of the universe.

An example of George W Bush's incompetence was appointing John Roberts Chief Justice to the supreme court... what a disaster.

Thank you...the sun screen rolled off the roof and onto the hood.but that's better than the recorder falling off at 30 miles an hour.

I don't feel bad about squashing bugs in our house, or executing murders. The latter's doing society a favor long as they aren't innocent... and therein lies the rub.

Is it blasphemy or fair to wonder if 'He' spoke out of both sides of the mouth?

'Life is white and I am black Jesus and his lawyer are coming back'...Novocain for the Soul

Thanks for the cloudy day... doc just shaved a spot off my head... # don't need mo sun.

You don't mind paying \$100 a ticket for 'the show'... I'd rather tip the bartender and watch that show for free.

If you want grand kids first show that you can take care of grand dogs...

I wouldn't be shocked if the US Nuked Iran. We don't think we're just be doing it for Israel...we think we're doing it for Jesus... God help us. # we've vaped before ☹

There're peeps who'll beat the holy shit out of you for nothing, or shoot you for two bucks. Countries do that on a massive scale... we need the Second Amendment and America needs MAD.

Menard's commercial exuberantly states, 'no one beats our selection of landscaping blocks'. I thought Jeez who's excited about that? Then realized maybe me 😊

My goodness you're a woman of sharp tongue 😊

Showering in a strange place? Move in slow motion and you may avoid breaking things or falling down.

AOC has a great big chip on her shoulder as does the black caucus. If you let chippy peeps decide your fate you're screwed.

Is babel a public company

Sincerely,

'Any system no matter what it is not follow natural law it is fragile and unstable'...Sheezan Nezami?

'Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners, of whom I (Paul) am chief (1Timothy 1:15).

... we all fall short we all miss the mark.

I want the 'historical' Jesus to be my savior, not the one promoted by the 'hystericals' most Sundays... or is that really Him? I see the historical Jesus as being suppressed over the centuries by cliques of cultists... just wondering. 🤔

How sad to believe that the development of all new wisdom ended thousands of years ago in a superstitious time before science had barely made a scratch.

I don't think Alex Jones should be silenced but I wouldn't follow such a man.

I'm a white male, though ethnically mixed. Some peeps aren't 100% male or female but I think you're what you are, aka one of three categories; male, female or in-between. All three categories deserve equal rights and equal protection but nothing more. This is a bell curve and we're all on the continuum from birth or as we develop. Those who surgically completely change gender are what they are, have the right to be they want to be but are not entitled to special status.

Uhhh! Gravity did it again, at least it wasn't anything important that fell... or was it expansion of the universe?

Be slow to anger because it is so often wrong.

We had mutual assured destruction with Russia and prevented nuclear war for about 40 years when the USSR outnumbered us. In light of what Mao reportedly said, do we have such means with China, since they outnumber us about 3 to 1? If not we're in trouble.

What I write is largely driven by the news cycle and my personal life... et vous?

I've more of an issue with cheating than polygamy...it addresses the 'problems', more honestly.

Is America so successful because its founders and successive elites were the brightest and craftiest? I think they rank high on both counts and have the protestant work ethic. That being said it doesn't mean our future is assured.

Somewhere tween let the poor starve

and redistribute billionnaires money is a sensible path... progressive taxes and no loopholes may be it.

The 'little sweet ladies' and the 'bad ladies', and never the twain shall meet...or not. Don't shoot the messenger...isn't this God and Mother Nature's work.

It can be a voice, eyebrow, face, figure, smile, eyes or no wiggle in the walk...

Go ahead... cede your; country to usurpers, your deck to bugs, your yard to skunks and your attic to raccoons... I won't.

Nor will I 'consent' to be ruled or even governed by those clamoring to usurp our rights. Governance is a slippery slope often leading to being 'ruled' and abused. Political schemes and machinations can easily enslave you by pretense and falsehoods. Yes, our ancestors did wrong but so did theirs. If you care to examine the historical records you'll see their peeps were every bit as bad and still are. If we cannot live together in harmony, with equal protection under the law without special status for the so-called oppressed, we might go our separate ways...friends, keep your powder dry ~ their 'solutions' may be cruel & usual.

Fine... surrender your house to bugs and rodents, just don't tell us to. # Even when killing a bug, do it humanely.

Funny, as we get older it's not just spouses trying to run our life and judge us, it's also our kids and vice versa...let's all chill 😊

In my opinion you deny your nature and demand we change ours ~ forget it... forget the latter anyway.

What we do may only be important to us... if possible do and it. 'I hope that someone gets my message in a bottle'... The Police

If you give someone the legal upper hand over you, you're almost guaranteed to be screwed...and that is what we have done.

'... all our righteousness is as filthy rags'... Isaiah 64:6

Before calling others arrogant let's look in the mirror. Are we; self-righteous, cog in the wheel, worker bees with 'attitude?' Do we allow ourselves to be arrogant because we're, 'working for such a noble cause' # Time will tell if that flies.

Others may try to rule and regulate our lives but 'making hay' can make it worse. Respectfully disagree and mitigate it. Some are friends and relatives, some employers, movers, shakers or the government... some outright usurpers.

Do God and Jesus prefer Trump or Buttigieg? Don't know but won't take either's word for it.

Did He ever talk out of both sides of his mouth?

Some propose we have a 'dance off', instead of a war and that's great, others won't agree so good luck... but like the posters said, 'what if they had a war and nobody came?' It's up to you boys and girls...

Contractors know what you want and know what they want...guess what they'll do if you let em?

Funny how year after year two bumblebees set up shop behind our gutters. Generation after generation they display the same nasty attitude...

Many people in church were on the phone. Don't know what they were doing or if they were chastised like me. I was fact-checking, and see nothing wrong with that...

There's a great deal of time's spent assigning blame especially in family matters, leading to estrangement and great difficulty in reconciliation... it's tragic and too bad.

You say you taught me much but learned little from me... You also say that about giving love etc...what a shame.

I consider every 'people' left on this planet a great people, I don't consider every culture a great culture but do consider them worthy of respect.

We can 'even' have problems with our soulmate, and soulmates can come from shotgun and arranged marriages...

not that I have experience.

God comes first not religion... or maybe I just don't equate them the way you do.

The moment I walk in the backyard a bug hits me in the eye. Is it letting me know I will not go unpunished for 'trespassing.'

This morning's prayer; thank you Lord that I cut my nails yesterday...otherwise this thumb stub would've really hurt!

I'm a Man in a box not 'the man in the box.' I think I was constrained by forces beyond my control and perhaps by cowardice based on fear that the law wouldn't be on my side in family court.

I paint until the bugs start biting, or till it gets so hot that the paint gets too thick. Each morning the bugs win the battle but they haven't won the war.

I think of them as friends, even though they may only see me as a customer. I like and feel a connection to them, they work hard and seem to be 'hanging in there.' They're not demanding reparations, not trying to take over the world and not crowing about this being, 'our century.'

They appear to want equality and seek not revenge.

Doing annual maintenance on the deck but see no reason to make it perfect for friends who may or may not visit. They don't make my life perfect, they make it better, so applying the Golden Rule I want to make the deck better, and like friendship hope it lasts.

The things important to you and the things important to your spouse may be different but both are important...therefore they should be important to each of you.

The things our kids blame us for are things we blamed our parents for and our kids kids will blame them for... they may never know the things we've lost sleep over.

Mixed race, mixed ethnicity... what does it mean and what's the difference? It means the individual's DNA is not "pure," and it never has been, going all the way back to the simplest forms of life. DNA has always been swapped, it's always been a competition...now it's more political than ever.

Were the Amazons bottom feeders? Just wondering.

'Men are the new women' ...Joseph Abboud

Add voice and figure

One in five kids reportedly have suicidal thoughts, fortunately only a fraction follow through. Are these stats an indication of our self-centered nature, ie. 'if I can't have my way I'll kill my self', and is the fortunate fact that so few actually do it evidence of our instinct for self-preservation.

'That's the way the world works. Peer pressure can make you smoke cigarettes at 13. Peer pressure can also make you clear a road of IEDs and take out a bunch of bad guys. It's who your peers are and if you have a great people around you I will rise to any level' ...David Bellavia (Medal of Honor Recipient)

Unable to walk on water I stay out of the ocean as much as possible and believe shark fishing should resume zealously and in earnest. We are not required to cede any water to sharks or any other animal.

'Seeing poor white people makes me happy... should I kick him in the face? Hard? No, chill, he's not worth it. But why is this white boy begging for money in a black neighborhood? Is he stupid?... White people begging us for food feels like justice. It feels like Afro-futurism after America falls. It feels like a Black Nationalist wet dream'. Has the field I rarely feel, a hunger for historical vengeance satisfied so well I rub my belly... Professor Nicholas Powers SUNY. Gird your loins brothers and sisters, he's not kidding, nor alone.

As long as I live I will lobby for the survival and success of our family and people...whether or not I can do much good is another question. My hope and dream is that our children and your children have children.

The Brits say, 'here, here', or 'indeed', we like to say, 'I know.'

Whether or not, the best of Anglo-American 'historical traditional values', can be saved from; Bolshevism, communism, radical feminism, LGBTQ-LMNOPism and Africanism is debatable... space may be our only hope.

The Constitution I embrace looks 'eerily' like that of the founding fathers, minus slavery, plus the Bill of Rights and universal suffrage - except for free-loaders. They should be treated firmly and humanely.

I worship the God of the Bible, revere Jesus, pray to him and ask him to be my personal savior. He is the Christian's Messiah but would agree with giving away the farm? Maybe he would, maybe he was that revolutionary - or maybe he'd wonder about giving all our shirts, cloaks and other hard earned things to those who game the system. He had extraordinary wisdom and surely there were gamblers in his days, so he might say let God alone judge them, but I wonder if we're allowed to use discernment to save society from freeloaders... or is that unnecessary and irrelevant?

Why time capsules? Because I want the world to know we were here.

With reproductive technology changing the future is up for grabs. Women won't need men at all, and men eventually won't need women. In the meantime they may have to pay dearly, and what will become of love?

If you don't match the reproductive rate of another 'formidable' population, that doesn't like you, you're going to be in trouble. It's reasonable to expect they will pretend to like you till they've reached the tipping point.

Youngerville - a collection of city states under a constitutional umbrella. They're allowed considerable autonomy like the original 13 colonies. Individually they might ban abortion and porn completely, or allow them within constitutional bounds. The alliance must have 'minimum' constitutional standards and violators might be expelled. Also constitutionally regulated to various degrees would be; trade, intellectual property, financial dealings, separation of church and state etc. Activists should be tolerated not elevated, those agitating for special status should be guaranteed equal rights...nothing more and nothing less. If they don't like it they can leave, and if they incite violence expel them.

Men's 'conduct' rules vs women's? It's like China's vs the U.S.'s for intellectual property... worlds apart.

'When was the day, the exact moment when I grew tired of men expounding their moral excellence. Your balls sir, sit softly in a sack to give you quick advantage over every effort in my life... I do not require lessons and morality from you sir...' Jocelyn (Jamestown)

Not saying zero population growth is a plot, though it might be... just saying it's wrongheaded.

We shouldn't overestimate our 'goodness' or the madness of the world cause we're a cog in that wheel. We should strive to be part of the solution...

My wife rarely takes things off right side out, costing me extra laundry time. Is she in a hurry or doing it on purpose? 😏

This 'thank you Lord's' for reminding me to chose celery when I'm 'still hungry'... just had chips and queso - don't need no hummus!

There're many reasons a 63-year-old shouldn't cheat,, he might embarrass himself, or stick his face in something 'left over' from before... there're also less selfish reasons.

They are good peeps worthy of respect and equality but I don't want to get mixed in, or mixed up with them. Don't feel bad despite being maligned for rejecting 'the program.' For 100 generations we felt that way, suddenly you've changed your mind... you haven't changed mine.

Of course she's 'occasionally'; frustrated, suspicious and upset - apparently that's 'normal.' It's also normal for my peeps to have a wandering eye. A thousand generations of 'practice' created

‘muscle memory’ in that department that I can’t extinguish. Its like riding a bike ~ you never forget. Fortunately most voyeurs don’t have wandering weiners. # she amazes me 😊 😍

Bugs are part the ecosystem and important blah blah blah but I wonder if they’re also here to test us? When you see an ‘outside’ bug, do you smash it? That’s uncalled for, but if you see one in the house, is smashing it doing both of you a favor.

I like the way different bartenders and waitresses stand at the cash register ~ they all have their own style and posture... some are very nice 😊

I find the historical Jesus more interesting and compelling than the gospels version replete with its magic, parlor tricks, smoke and mirrors. That’s not to poo poo all the miracles and healings, just some ~ and he certainly said amazing things.

There’re Bible connections to; Sumer, Egypt, Buddhism etc., Judeo/Christianity didn’t happen in a vacuum. Quantum physics might explain prophecy and alien encounters might be relevant too. Is the underlying faith true? Me thinks mostly, but Judeo Christian claims to the patent on the truth ~ me thinks no... not that my thoughts matter a hill of beans.

Anyone who disagrees with those in control of spiritual matters is demonized... it’s always been that way, so it must be a very important ‘lever.’

I don’t think there should be a hereditary aristocracy aka billionaires, nor do I think that their money should be ‘distributed’ to the hereditary welfare class

Case in point Zuckerberg reportedly wrote a check for \$100 million to Newark, New Jersey in 2010 to improve the education system. What became of that Mr. Booker?

There’re some things I won’t compromise on, and some that change over time :)

How am I doing? Other than falling apart ~ doing just fine 😊

Don't get hung up on being super efficient... efficient or highly efficient's good enough

less you're planning a trip to the moon.

Happy I got out of the crawlspace all right but that hard tub exit sucked... # work on legs and core 😊

I've read Facebook's proposal and it kinda-boils down to this ~ we're going to turn over the world's money supply to Mark Zuckerberg ~ what could possibly go wrong?' ...Senator John Kennedy Louisiana

'Who would've thought that the best part of my day was having a colonoscopy'... Charlie Harper

My wife's trying to decide whether or not to go to Ruth Chris' tonight for a drug rep dinner. Meanwhile back at the ranch, it's whiskey Wednesday/half-price martini night and she may not want me partaking... or she may not think about it. This morning her thoughts were about having to reapply makeup after her thermogram, and does she really want steak tonight? #Keep'n tabs on each other 😊

Don't know if we'll even have grandchildren. If we do, and there're mixed race they'll be as dear as any other but I may try to have some of my race... what ever that is 😊

I'd like to call her Bobbie Josephine 😊

I would willing to pay many expenses if our kids have kids and need our help.

I don't know anyone who feels the same way about things as I do... only peeps who feel the same about a thing or two.

I consider some of the bartenders and waitresses my friends and imagine they consider me a customer #that's OK.

I've made mistakes in every relationship I have but that doesn't mean I'm willing to concede defeat or capitulate just compromise.

'Conservatism is nothing more than a pile of hate and lies'... Beatrice Italiano

They're wonderful but I don't want to be ruled by them and wouldn't 'consent' to be governed by anything but a iron-clad constitutional form of government guaranteeing all relevant civil and human rights to the citizenry.

If men and women can live together in harmony then we can live in peace with anyone, including even aliens... or not.

Mans inhumanity to man exceeds anything; lions and tigers and bears can do to us... we are indeed capable of the most inhuman savagery.

Sincerely,

If you succeed in making all the anchor peeps and TV commercials star blacks, I still won't drink it. The steering committee's hard at work... they aim to driving us off a cliff.

Be it tools or phones you're keeping track of, put them in their 'usual places' and put them in piles with similar items. Don't strand them by themselves - and choose backgrounds where you can easily see them.

Sometimes it seems there're but two courses we can take - disappoint or kiss ass. Reluctantly, grudgingly, unapologetically, and with as much civility as possible I choose the former. #
unfortunately kindness doesn't always work

I don't oppose an ethnically or yes even racially homogeneous society if peeps want to start one, especially if they're religiously and ideologically like-minded. They have a pretty good chance of success, or they could screw up royally. I'd rather stick with what we have but send the steering committee on their merry way.

There are in my opinion low IQ populations and you can do your very best to 'elevate them.' They and you might succeed or fail. Let them learn by example not by emptying our treasury - but feel free to empty yours. I'm not brilliant and high IQ populations screw up too, due to corruption, human nature etc...just saying don't give grasshoppers the ant farm.

You'd probably find my 'conservation efforts' ridiculous not impressive but I'm trying ☺

I don't have the credentials to judge; friends, relatives, nations or anybody else but we all have the right to say our piece. We're all subject to the law of 'reap what you sow', so peeps and nations great and small might consider that and karma before oppressing or conniving based on 'righteousness'. God's will trumps our interpretation of his prophecies and plans.

'There are two kinds of incumbent banks those that are screwed and there are banks that don't know they're screwed'... Adam Dell

According to many churches you have to believe stories like Noah and Sampson literally, or you'll go to hell. Meanwhile, 'I think' most Jewish sects allow their members considerable freedom to

debate and interpret the scriptures. I think they're less likely to take it as literally many Christians are instructed to.

I've nothing against chipmunks but may not relocate them. You say they're beautiful and I agree but so are many nuisance animals including pathogens under a scope... the point is, beauty shouldn't trump nuisance value.

Give traitor-ist activists; a toilet brush, broom or shovel depending on their abilities and make them work for a living behind bars. Let the self-proclaimed oppressed decide who they're going to side with. Whether free or imprisoned peeps shouldn't receive free healthcare, welfare etc, unless their lives are truly at stake. Let them pay for their needs like everyone else. Many are faking it, neurotic or they or their parents got them into 'this mess' and they, their peeps or volunteer Good Samaritans should get them out... not the taxpayer.

Should trump call Xi a great leader, and be deferential to Kim and Putin? It may be an attempt to play them, which they know so he may not get much out of it. Meanwhile, it's up to the peeps of those countries to depose their dictators not us. Our pres is mostly charged with protecting us from enemies- foreign and domestic. If the pres' fake flattery helps at all, great if not, so what... let's just hope it doesn't hurt. Meanwhile the main stream media cut him off six minutes into the speech to officially announce his candidacy for president in 2020...they'd never do that to any of their darlings.

'Cause he knows that it's me that they're coming to see to forget about life for a while'...Billy Joel

We don't need protected classes of citizens ever if there is equal treatment under the law everybody should be treated the same and there should be no special categories.

Freaking birds...if they'd stick to singing, flying around and looking pretty we'd get along just fine.

I don't go out of my way to kill bugs and I don't go out of my way not to. Thing that gets me is people don't want you to squash a bug but think it's OK to abort a human baby with a beating heart Even those that can survive outside the womb.

I think my wife frequently thinks I'm up to no good, which IMO's untrue. I suppose it's a natural, normal state of affairs but not an ideal one.

The pundit said all whites are racist, old people have out-dated ideas, and she threw in a few more stereotypical expert opinions. What she left out is the other side of the coin, making her a biased drip under pressure.

Maybe all these things that go wrong are not mother nature or the devil... just statistical probability.

I find it poignant that I can never forget that day and you may not remember it... Should I ask?

Sincerely,

Authors... putting words in the ether and the earth 😊

There's always a job one... at the moment it's don't drop the phone in the toilet.

"The world equally distributes talent but doesn't equally distribute opportunity"... Southern New Hampshire University. When I googled it I was pleased to see that other people were skeptical of this quote. There were comments like:

1.Is it racist if I don't believe?

2.Doesn't opportunity arise from talent?

3.The chicken and the egg question liberals won't answer.

4.More regressive propaganda.

Peeps are swarming across the southern border out selling the renting of children being raped at Cetera so they can cut in line in front of those who are doing it legally they will probably many of them will six seed at least in the short term because you don't have a tent it have to be a genius to cheat the system you just have to know a few key phrases that the activist have taught you

Guess I have to accept if we don't have grandchildren it might be God's will. # heartbreaking & I'm praying for His help.

Vis-à-vis Thomas Jefferson's quote about a rebellion every 20 years. He didn't say it had to be violent. God for bid that it is but God for bid we don't clean house before it's too late.

With this neck blockage and aorta thing I realize I may not be around as long as I hoped. Live every day to its fullest, do what's important to you, not what others tell you to do. Can you less materialistic and stop living for money. I should've always lived this way and it's now or never. Job one is re-order priorities and take control of our life don't shirk responsibility and don't be a slave to anyone. Joyfull servant yes, slave or indentured no.

Encrypt this; Deport; socialists, Bolsheviks, black activists, blacks on welfare, and take most whites off welfare. IMO at least 3/4 of the blacks in America should be deported to Africa. Give them their reparations but not very much because 700,000 American lives in the Civil War and decades of welfare was more than enough. Only allow law-abiding non-welfare, non-reparation demanding ones to stay and if they change their minds about that they also get a boat ride. Whites and Asians who support and agitate on their behalf go with them. I think and hope George and Tom would agree... Ben and John I'm not sure.

As far as messing up our lives, haste is at the top of the list causing injury and mistakes. After that comes cheapness as in not wanting to pay someone who knows how to climb a ladder etc to do it for us. Instead we fall off the roof. After these two are things that we have less control like aging eyes and our memory. Eyesight's obvious memory a bit less so because we forget what works and what fails... I do it all the time 😞

If we live haphazardly, carelessly then every single thing we do is designed to degrade us. We can counter a lot of it and turn some to our advantage if we give things a little thought.

They are impressive talented valuable people. I wish them well and the best but don't wish us to be replaced by them. They're entitled to the same rights as anyone but not extras based on arguments to the contrary. If we can live peacefully in a heterogeneous society great, if not I'm for a more homogeneous option.

If we fail to be fruitful and multiply I don't think we've dishonored God and our parents not have we honored them.

I'm attracted to ~ voices, hips, faces, figures, eyebrows etc... just saying 😊

I give Fox News chance after chance but rarely watch for long. They're 'almost' preaching to the choir so I either learn nothing new or disagree. Morning Joe's the other side of the coin... I can barely watch them.

Be polite but firm even when escorting peeps to the border for deportation...chivalry may be dead but civility shouldn't be.

Dang... that was one rake resistant branch, it saw the burn can and fought like heck.

Should I part my hair on the left or on the right? It varies from day to day, which ever side 'covers' better gets the nod.

'I could've loved you better didn't mean to be unkind, for you know that was the last thing on my mind'... The Seekers

Vulgarity's contagious...don't hang with peeps who ooze it.

Don't over or under think...specially the latter.

Tailgater's in a hurry but I'm not speeding cause they're running late. Giving folks palpitation's rude and uncalled for. ...about to resort to Plan B aka slowing down.

Diversity's great when it's of free will not when it's; prescribed engineered, manipulated or shoved down our throats by; marketers, activists or the gov.

Funny...the most valuable thing in these time capsules are Bibles which Goodwill just gives away.

'You take our land, our bloodlines, our honor ~ what kind of friends are we?' ... Opechancanough (Jamestown.)

I don't think I'm racist as defined the old way, that you think you're superior someone based on race, or the more recent definition that says you don't like someone because they're a different race. If however you go by the latest definition which means you're racist if you don't accept their demands then regrettably I guess I am...

Everyone has an ego... in other words, we think the universe revolves around us.

How can I play the drums hard when only one of my four relevant joints is good?

I can't get past how much lion and human societies are alike. Lions are largely instinctive but so are humans. We're self-aware and more intelligent that's the main difference. Lionesses and women need protection by males from males, but in human society males are also seen as providers unlike lion society where it's the females that do most of the hunting.

Are there differences in intelligence among different races and populations? I think at the very least there're differences in the way that intelligence is manifested. It's debatable whether or not there're 'actual' differences but according to the PC police we're not supposed to debate it except within the narrow parameters they've determined for us. Maybe they think it's their job to keep the peace by controlling our conversations.

Why is it that sometimes Google gives you five or six results with a little button you can push for 'more Google results', and other times it gives you many pages of results...is this another case of steering?

'I just wonder if the world would be a better place (without having to worry about losing face)... all I hear about is people losing face... Think things here losing place there...if we stop worrying about losing face maybe we'd get somewhere'... Joe Kernan (on Iran twin tanker attacks and Chinese trade talks)

...

It was the worst decision I ever made. Eve listened to the serpent and I listened to her. We had reproduced but hadn't multiplied - now we can't.

Race is also a bell curve aka a continuum. There're whiter than white peeps and blacker than black peeps. Those are the opposite ends of the spectrum. In between are many different combinations of mixed race peeps... some look almost white or vice versa. There're bound to be mixed race people close to everyone's place on the spectrum, so only a few reject all mixed race peeps. They're the rare breed that still adheres to the one drop rule... that's not me.

When the Bible says God won't put too heavy a load on us to bear, jives with the natural 'law', that peeps are extremely resilient.

Wow, Simon & Garfunkel's song, 'The Sound of Silence', used by Volkswagen for an electric car TV commercial - I'm a little surprised...

'Lawless are they who make their will the law'...Shakespeare

'You don't build a reputation by telling people what you're going to do'... Henry Ford

'Every citizen has the absolute right to live according to the teachings of their faith and the convictions of their heart this is the bedrock of American life'... Donald Trump

Peeps who don't like me, my job or the stocks I invest in can complain, or disassociate me. Funny (but not strange) thing is, they're anxious to get their hands on my money ~ any way they can.

It never ceases to amaze me how my eyes or nose itch when I come in close proximity to something I should avoid, like germs, toxins or drugs. At the moment the culprit's testosterone gel and my eye wants some.

I don't believe in rushing around for anymore not even for loved ones, kids or grandkids (if we have any 😊). There should be enough of them that their survival is almost assured. I'm joking I would still rush round for them but not as much as I used to (which our kids probably don't remember)... but my aching bones do 😊

'I was preparing for what I thought was going to be a common procedure following a miscarriage only to realize I was being asked to perform an abortion on a live 22 week old unborn baby. My supervisor insisted that I had to do the abortion and if I didn't I would be charged with insubordination and abandoning my patient. My nursing career and ability to care for my patients and provide for my family would be over'... Cathy Decarlo nurse New York City

'You can't live in an urban area, go out to the oxygen bar every night and live and hang out. Sooner or later you're going to wanna actually make something of your life other than looking at

your phone right? You're gonna have kids and finally get married if someone will have them - don't you think?' ... Joe Kernan

I like everybody but especially like people like me and my ancestors and unapologetically.

It's hard not to 'look' when a million years of programming and instinct tell you to. As long as excessive alcohol isn't involved it's usually possible to look but not touch.

I have preferences and you probably have preferences or maybe you say you don't. Should I tell our kids what type of person I want them to marry or mate with? You might say that's none of my business. What about me passing judgment on you if you'll admit that you do? You might say I'm wrong to have are you in wrong or to disclose my preference. I'm saying it's not wrong just close ones preference but wrong to demand that ones preference prevail.

Sincerely,

What I wonder... is it the truth, whole truth and nothing but the unvarnished truth?

"God made man, **Sam Colt** made men equal"... unknown. I think there's more variation in size in humans than in any other species... maybe that's why we've developed deadly weapons to use on each other...

Efficiency's more important than speed especially as you get older. Efficiency will help, speed can get you hurt... no matter your age.

Wish I could master other aspects of life as well as I've mastered using a knife and fork... the only gain it's lead to is gerth 🙄

I wish everyone well but don't want to be; steered, manipulated, engineered, coerced or taxed into associating with someone by the PTB. We should all have the right to decide such things for ourselves.

Ever notice that ladies have bags with handles on them... even their bags are fancy 😊

The little sweet ladies... just look at them. How do they do that? They don't God does 😊

It's interesting how God or nature 'chose' the color red for blood. It's so bright you really can't surpass it less you go with fluorescent orange and that looks alien.

Be 63 in a few days so it's time to start kicking off the old slippers fore walking down the stairs....hopefully it'll help me make 64.

It can be parsed as; democracy, religious freedom, free enterprise, worker's rights, social justice – whatever... it boils down to is cliques competing for raw power over you and me... just saying.

The government might be able to follow every click on your mouse or remote control, but the man upstairs knows what you think or jot on a scrap of paper... Google can't do that.

Not only is the USA browning, it's hemmed in cause Mexico's brown and Canada's becoming. There's nothing wrong with that less your white, in which case you're blamed for crimes and mistakes your ancestors made with little or no mention of the crimes and mistakes of theirs. I suggest you prepare for war, surrender, or exodus... you may not be tolerated less you become a lackey and eventually enslaved or extincted.

Under the guise of equality and protection for disadvantaged classes of people; gays, lesbians and illegal immigrants are putting an enormous, elaborate scam over on us. Depending on their *special category*, they're getting free this and that, voting illegally, defrauding Social Security and boarding planes without ID etc. We're getting played and damn fools for allowing it.

Sharks are impressive; wasps, mosquitoes and rats not so much. I think our instruction to be fruitful, multiply, fill the earth and subdue it, if true means we should husband but not submit to earth's critters. Animals that kill peeps through predation or disease should be 'controlled.' Not saying I'm right, just saying I've no problem with trapping rats, hunting sharks and poisoning mosquitoes. As far as their niche in the ecosystem, we may be able to 'fill', modify or eliminate it. In the meantime, if you're in the ocean, woods or bayou, watch out for them there varmints.

Not an expert but on every issue imaginable, scientists come down on both sides, driven by; the search for the truth, ambition, politics, money etc. Since the scientists can't agree the rest of us have as much right to chime in as they do. .

Many say they either; won't have kids, 'have one and be done', or embrace ZPG. Their descendants will be non-existent, or weak and at risk from growing populations that don't share their idealism. *Some* of them say we're over the hill, our time's past and we're the cause of all their problems, making them as hypocritical and imbecilic as we were and still are. They'll be under attack by the next generation the one which they claim to be saving but are not even birthing. Just being the newest generation to reach adulthood doesn't give you the right to make the rules for preceding generations. We might try learning from and respecting each other, compromising but not being steered or controlled by upstarts, mobs, steering committees, and of course old cronies.

Equal rights and equal votes for everyone's who is not sucking the tax payers teats.

'Is that a promise or an English promise' ...Maria (Jamestown)

If *no* Southerners and many northerners weren't fighting to free the slaves then they were duped by Lincoln. In a classic bait and switch, he convinced northern men to give their lives to hold the union together then emancipated the slaves, which was great, but done dishonestly costing about 700,000 American lives. This to end an institution whose days were numbered already. In other words the only way Lincoln could start his war was by lying and telling the American people it was necessary in order to save the union. What we got out of there it is a vast federal government and a welfare state.

The car waited too long to go and I said, 'any friggin day.' Next step's freaking, after that's effing... what's wrong with me?

I'm either on my last legs, or this is what it feels like to be 62 and three-quarter's

I didn't get a haircut I got another scare cut.

I plan on not cheating for all the right reasons and a few *other* ones too.

What do I owe you other than equality and equal opportunity? IOU life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness... that's all and it's a lot.

What question is more important ~ what is the meaning of life, or what do you stand for? I am searching and researching, some say they already have the answers and this with no research... just a sign-up fee.

I keep hearing all this stuff about *mis-information*... who is she?

Judy Collins sings, 'I've looked at love from both sides now'... love's about; hope, disappointment, unrealistic expectations and dreams that we must keep alive. *If* love's an instinct... why and what for?

Horses are prettier than hogs but both enter and exit the world the same way... as do we.

It's common that things happen for reasons we don't understand. I guess we should accept it and hope it's for the best

Does mutually assured destruction mean every little community will have a nuke and not have to worry about bullying neighbors?

How about separate but prosperous and healthy? I was afraid o' that... you want the whole ball of wax.

'Purpose Driven Life' sold millions of copies... maybe that's why you see so many for sale at the Goodwill store... or?

Your peeps... a troublesome lot but they have to be, how else would they get anything done?

Bastard or son of a bitch...what's the dif?

'I exploit you still you love me

I tell you one and one makes three

'I'm the cult of personality

Like Joseph Stalin and Gandhi

I'm the cult of personality

The cult of personality

The cult of personality' ... Living Color

I believe in natural selection and bell curves, which I think are related but that doesn't dismiss God's *role* by any stretch. The Scrips National Spelling Bee 2019 ended up an eight-way tie cause they ran out of words. Looking at the eight boys and girls, all but one looked Indian, Pakistani or Middle Eastern... just saying.

There's nothing wrong with your instincts long as you've *tamed* them.

They'll vote you out of existence if you let em.

May take after Mom but learned just as much from Dad... amen.

When cutting down a tree, it'll do everything possible to hurt you, which shouldn't be a surprise... after all look what you're doing to it.

I still think it would be a good idea for; comedians, politicians, producers, directors, talk show hosts and other influence paddlers, to have their religious and political

affiliations disclosed on the screen while they're opining. We would benefit from knowing where their bias comes.

The Devil's in the details, or else e uses them to drive us nuts.

'The two greatest days in your life are the day you're born and the day you find out why'...Orvis commercial

How long are we going to live? They say it depends on; genetics, lifestyle, environment, healthcare etc. if that's true then to some extent we can manipulate some of them to maximize results. Unfortunately, we forget or neglect to do the right things and some are still beyond our control.

I'm not boycotting Elton and Ellen cause they're gay, it's cause they're trying to shove their values down our throats and establish a new order with them at the top.

Opportunities to do something nice shouldn't be passed up... 😊

Regarding constipation and bowel issues, sometimes you have to trick your ass. One way's to stand over the toilet if you need to go. Your asshole doesn't have eyes so let it think it's going to crap on the floor... it would love that! Since poop moves easier standing than sitting, a little game of asshole chicken can be useful 😊

Assholes don't play fair, aren't on our side and sometimes seem in league with the devil. The same goes for those darn TP rolls that refuse to get started! 🙄

They say celery's good for you but you're not supposed to put it down the disposal cause it's so stringy... so why should we want to eat it? 😊

Just because someone's weak of mind or body doesn't mean they aren't able to take you down... not in the slightest.

It's one freaking thing after another and usually instigated by someone else... least it seems that way.

I believe there's an incomprehensible, omnipotent God beyond and greater than anything in this universe. Maybe it's the God the Bible, the One who fashioned us after him or them, or maybe it's the Chinese version or something else... What about a set of physics laws, cosmic rules, mathematic equations, chemistry or committees? God give us the freedom to make our own call...all I know is there's stuff I don't understand and probably never will.

In life as in love you can pretty much count on things going south from time to time. The trick is hanging in there till good times return.

Everything she does is designed to further her goals and the same goes for me... it's great when they coincide ~ when they don't... look out!

She seems more frustrated and annoyed with me than I with her but it's hard to really know. We act instinctively or rationally depending on the situation... one's a Pooh bear one's a grizz.

Annoying things I do:

Hum

Sing

Google at church

Etc.

Annoying things she does:

Puts things in dish drainer wrong side up (she's stopped doing this)

Wash clothes wrong side out

Etc.



Activists are trying to convince us gay sex consists of normal, natural acts because it occurs X percent of time in nature. They're trying to completely legitimize and institutionalize homosexuality. Don't be fooled, let them practice that lifestyle if they want, but don't let them institutionalize it's so called 'normal-icy' in our society.

Everything about lions is cool... except the extreme violence... which is half of it.

No matter who or what, 'uneasy lies the head that wears the crown'...Shakespeare.

For a few dollars more, 'The man with no name', was having a little trouble with his adding but he figured it out and got the last one... guess they're all going to hell in the same basket.

Trump threatens tariffs so Mexico says it will send National Guard troops to the Guatemalan border. Will it just be for show, temporary and porous? They lie as do the; Chinese, Russians, Arabs, Americans and everyone else. It's a human trait and there may be an evolutionary reason cause it helps peeps survive or *get ahead*.. but it's wrong.

A Texas congressman said a third of the children coming across the southern border with so-called parents aren't coming with their parents but instead are 'rented out' to

get asylum for others. Mark it well, mine it like hell, track down the trespassers and send them the heck back.

Medicare for all? I don't think so. If you don't pay your fair share of taxes you shouldn't get Medicare. If someone wants you to have it, let them pay extra for you. The exception being truly needy 'citizens'... which is probably the minority of recipients.

'I'm just looking for clues at the scene of the crime'... Joe Walsh

It's sad that we constantly compete with other pops for dominance if not survival. I'd be nice, if ZPG didn't leave us vulnerable to conquest but it does. Unfortunately women shoulder most of the burden and if they don't want to be fruitful and multiply it's their choice. I accept their decisions but respectfully implore them to consider having at least one child. Otherwise 'our' genome may become extinct, eradicated by those who IMO consider us vermin. Look in the mirror, look at your children, look at pictures of your parents and grandparents... you're looking at good folks!

If I've been successful in bus. it's largely due to typing class, cold call lessons and what I learned from Dad.

Strange isn't it...we just make the initial deposit then they take over.

'People have a right to their ideas but don't have the right to have their ideas heard'...
Canadian politician?

'Don't complain, don't explain'... Disraeli.

I'm certainly capable of the latter 😊

Post cryonics, I envision something like Dorothy's 'makeover'...# probably unrealistic
😊

Is it time for martial law on the southern border? Democrats know most of the one million peeps who illegally enter this year will vote for them. Their goal's to get rid of America 'as we know it', and replace it with their vision. It's made allies of socialists, bolsheviks and those who would change the results of the Mexican American war. .. Who come together under the false moniker of progressives. Those who want to keep America somewhat as we know it, will be out of luck if we don't resist. Our 'replacements' are peeps from cultures with very long histories of oppression, corruption etc. There's disrespect if not hatred towards; The founding fathers who they consider racist, misogynistic old white men... 'god forbid we should ever be 20 years without such a rebellion'... Tom Jefferson... it's now or never folks.

My dear mother said all they need to do is give all Africans a laptop and everything will be fine. We'll most of them have smart phones and laptops and half use them to try bilking elderly white women of their life savings. Sorry dear mother on this I think you were wrong.

Guess I should no more expect women to ignore black athletes than for us not to notice pretty ladies... # looking only.

I'd like to get my hands on the whole kit and caboodle but will settle for her lower tummy... what? 😊

I prefer 'free enterprise', to the word capitalism...but is that ust parsing? # definitely don't want communism.

The car had one of those 'coexist' bumper stickers but drove below the speed limit in a no passing zone. Is that a nice way to coexist? At the first chance to pass I blazed around it but a second later a groundhog appeared middle of the road. I couldn't stop, it disappeared under my car and I heard a slight thud. I felt bad but kept going and in my rearview mirror could see it stunned but alive. The coexist car stopped to look or help the hog. We'll both have stories to tell tonight...theirs will be better.

'When you see me coming get away, those who didn't aren't around today'... George Thorogood

An opportunity to do something nice shouldn't be passed up... but too often I do.

'Indeed, there is no one on earth who is righteous, no one who does what is right and never sins'... Ecclesiastes 7:20 NIV

'Indeed, there is not a righteous man on earth who continually does good and who never sins'...Ecclesiastes 7:20

'-for there is no one who does not sin-'...1 Kings 8:46 NIV

'My sister got lucky she married a yuppie,

Now she's a swinger dating a singer

I can't decide which is worse'... Tom Petty

Who's your ministry to? Anyone who feels broken with a special affinity for single moms...no matter whose 'fault' it is..

'Some dance to remember some dance to forget'... the Eagles

'Relax said the madman we are programmed to receive, you can check out anytime you want but you can never leave'...Eagles

Guys - we need to 'up our games' and I don't mean become even bigger jerks.

Do Adam Sandler and Rob Schneider believe in the crap they feed us in their comedy? Are they trying to subvert us, or are they forced to be filthy in order to get on stage? Is it art imitating life or are we being steered again? Either way it's a dang shame...

Are they 'saving us from our ourselves' and our provincial, narrowminded ways?

Going to stop going to shows like; Sandler, A Star is Born and Bohemian Rhapsody because I'm sick of supporting their their propaganda. Elton John's new movie will be the first 'casualty.' which I want to go to I'm tired of paying to support worldviews I disagree with...sometimes vehemently. As an extension of voting with my remote I'll vote with my feet and go somewhere else.

There're always trade offs. Driving the highway with something fragile on my trailer, the concrete road bounces it like crazy. Moving onto an asphalt section the road's much smoother but it doesn't last as long.

'Be fruitful and multiply'... makes more sense than walking on water... just my opinion.

Green Days 'do you know your enemy'...change it to 'do you love your enemy.'

There must be a reason people remember the worst things we ever did and we remember the worst things they ever did...except for our moms and kids.

We're asked to, in fact it seems we must pick sides in so many ways. For example, the US versus other countries...what's worse; US surveillance of its own citizens and what might happen to us in a US prison, or what other countries would do to us if our

government fell? On a more personal level, we must choose sides...sometimes it's family sometimes friends or lovers. It seems to be about money or power most of the time...

Is it wrong to cuss in anger but okay to cuss if that's what gets you on stage as a comedian? What about using the Lords name in vain? I think that's always wrong but I'm guilty of it at angry moments or when I hit my thumb with a hammer... I must stop.

We went Adam Sandler's show... he and Rob Schneider were filthy funny. Is that what it takes to get on stage these days? They're either being used by the puppet masters or among them.

I'd like to know the thought process of women... especially their secret thoughts... fat chance 😊

Just saw a commercial for the 'Ark Encounter'; a dad showed his son around and explained Noah's methods. It was followed by an insurance commercial starting with the words, 'let's be honest'...if only we could.

What's she thinking? I used to think it was simply the opposite of me, now I think it's just different... and she's even more determined than me to get her way. Her 'best interests' don't always coincide with mine # compromise, hold your ground.

'Ain't it funny how your new life didn't change things, you're still the same old girl you used to be'... The Eagles

'You got your nuclear boots and your drip dry gloves and when you bite your lip it's a reaction to love'...The Cars

Every single thing on TV is propaganda, not just the news... it's amazing how propaganda can be so 'entertaining.'

'...basically abusing our information, tracking our movements all over the Internet, making money off it and maybe overcharging the businesses advertising on the Internet. I agree but it's absurd for the federal government to go after somebody for violating privacy when the government is the biggest violator of privacy in the country, they can't do it with a straight face. I don't have to use the Internet but you

can't avoid the NSA...but you can't avoid the Internet either'... Dagan McDowell and judge Napolitano

If you were neutral it would be one thing but IMO you're for Jesse Jack-i-fication which I cannot support in any way, shape or form.

We're all entitled to our interpretation of the Good Book; to believe it or not, or interpret it how we want. I think Jesus interpreted the OT as he saw fit and we interpret what he interpreted how we want or how we're are told to. IMO that's okay but we're not entitled to impose our interpretations on others.

'Wasted time trying to logically figure out the female brain that's for sure'... Joe (Ghost World).

I respectfully disagree... it's so logical that it's not funny.

The OT says if you don't work you don't eat... that certainly should be true in prison, where for starters you should earn your keep.

'Come on we don't have all day', they tell us ... slow down or let them do it themselves, be it the boss or your ass.

We've chosen different paths, and decided 'we're right'... can we still live together?

Sincerely,

